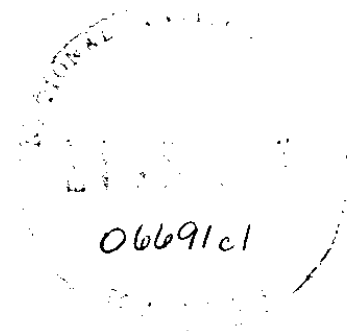


# *1990 Census of Population and Housing*

REPORT NO. 3 - 64 D:

**SOCIO-ECONOMIC AND DEMOGRAPHIC  
CHARACTERISTICS**



## *OCCIDENTAL MINDORO*



Republic of the Philippines  
**National Statistics Office**  
Manila

**REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES**

*HER EXCELLENCY*

**PRESIDENT CORAZON C. AQUINO**

**NATIONAL STATISTICAL COORDINATION BOARD**

**Honorable Cayetano W. Paderanga**  
*Chairman*

**NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE**

**Tomas P. Africa**  
*Administrator*

**Nelia R. Marquez**  
*Deputy Administrator*

**Luisa T. Engracia**  
*Director II*  
*National Census and Household Surveys Department*

## **F O R E W O R D**

**Batas Pambansa Blg. 72 requires that a census of population be conducted every ten years. On this basis, the 1990 Census of Population and Housing was undertaken by the National Statistics Office in May 1990.**

**The results of the census are strategically used by many sectors. The size of the population determines the number of representation by congressional districts in the House of Representatives. It is also the basis for redrawing congressional boundaries, for determining share of internal revenues for barangays, cities and municipalities, for the creation and conversion of various administrative geographic units, and for many other political and administrative purposes.**

**To planners and government executives, the results of the census provide the basic information needed to effect an efficient and judicious allocation of government resources and services. To the general public, statistics from the census provide an understanding of the demographic, social, and economic characteristics of the Filipino people, knowledge which can help them chart their own destiny.**

**This report is one of many that will be prepared to disseminate the results of the 1990 Census of Population and Housing. In this report, which is published by province, and highly urbanized city, the socio-economic and demographic characteristics of the population and households are presented.**

**The 1990 census would not have been successful had it not been for the services rendered by the various entities, both private and public, and the cooperation of the general populace. To them the National Statistics Office extends its deep appreciation for their support in this most important undertaking. More specifically, the valuable assistance or contribution of the following is acknowledged:**

- **Department of Education, Culture and Sports for the involvement of over 55,000 public school teachers who served as enumerators and supervisors;**
- **Department of National Defense for facilitating the enumeration of military camps and provision of transport facilities;**
- **Department of Foreign Affairs for coordinating the enumeration of embassies, consulates and missions abroad;**
- **Department of Social Welfare and Development for the enumeration of the homeless population;**

- the members of the National Statistical Coordination Board for lending out their logistics during the field enumeration phases;
- the members of the Provincial and City/Municipal Census Boards, chaired by the governors and mayors, respectively, for assisting in the field operations;
- the barangay captains for endorsing and facilitating the conduct of the census in their respective areas of jurisdiction;
- the print and broadcast media for the generous and whole-hearted communication support;
- the church leaders who endorsed the project to their laity from the pulpit;
- and most of all, the over 10 million individuals for serving as respondents in the census interviews, for their unwavering support to the decennial census taking.

The successful conduct of the 1990 Census of Population and Housing is proof that national development emanates from concerted national effort.

  
TOMAS P. AFRICA  
Administrator

Manila  
June 1992

# CONTENTS

Page

## EXPLANATORY TEXT

Introduction	ix
Authority for Conducting the 1990 Census	ix
Census Boards	ix
Methods of Enumeration and Use of Sampling	x
Place Where Enumerated	xi
Content and Coverage of this Publication	xi
Definition of Terms and Concepts	xii

MAP: Population Map of Occidental Mindoro	xxiv
---	------

## LIST OF TABLES

1	Population Enumerated in Various Censuses, 1903-1990	1
2	Household Population by Single-Year Age Classification and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1990	2
3	Household Population by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990	4
4	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1990	8
5	Household Population by Religious Affiliation, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990	17
6	Household Population by Sex and Citizenship: 1990	21
7	Disabled Persons by Age Group, Sex and Type of Disability: 1990	22
8	Literacy of the Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990	23
9	Household Population 7 Years Old and Over by Highest Educational Attainment, Age Group and by City/Municipality: 1990	32

10	<b>Household Population by Mother Tongue, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990</b>	37
11	<b>Language or Dialect Generally Spoken in the Households: 1990</b>	41
12	<b>Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Present Residence, Sex, Place of Residence 5 Years Ago and City/Municipality: 1990</b>	42
13	<b>Household Population by Relationship to Household Head and Household Size: 1990</b>	43
14	<b>Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size and City/Municipality: 1990</b>	44
15	<b>Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation (Major and Minor), Urban-Rural: 1990</b>	51
16	<b>Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major), and Age Group and Sex: 1990</b>	55
17	<b>Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major) and Industry Group (Major): 1990</b>	57
18	<b>Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1990</b>	58
19	<b>Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990</b>	60
20	<b>Employed Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major) and Industry Group (Major) in the Past Week, Urban-Rural: 1990</b>	69
21	<b>Unemployed Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age Group, Sex and Highest Educational Attainment, Urban-Rural: 1990</b>	71
22	<b>Ever-Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old by Number of Children Ever Born and Age Group, Urban-Rural: 1990</b>	77
23	<b>Ever-Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old by Age Group and Age at First Marriage, Urban-Rural: 1990</b>	78

<b>24</b>	<b>Overseas Workers by Age Group and Highest Educational Attainment: 1990</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>Households by Type of Fuel Used for Lighting and City/Municipality: 1990</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>26</b>	<b>Households by Main Source of Drinking Water and City/Municipality: 1990</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>27</b>	<b>Households by Kind of Fuel Used for Cooking and City/Municipality: 1990</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>28</b>	<b>Households by Kind of Toilet Facility Being Used and City/Municipality: 1990</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>29</b>	<b>Households by Usual Manner of Garbage Disposal and City/Municipality: 1990</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>30</b>	<b>Households by Presence of Household Conveniences and City/Municipality: 1990</b>	<b>85</b>

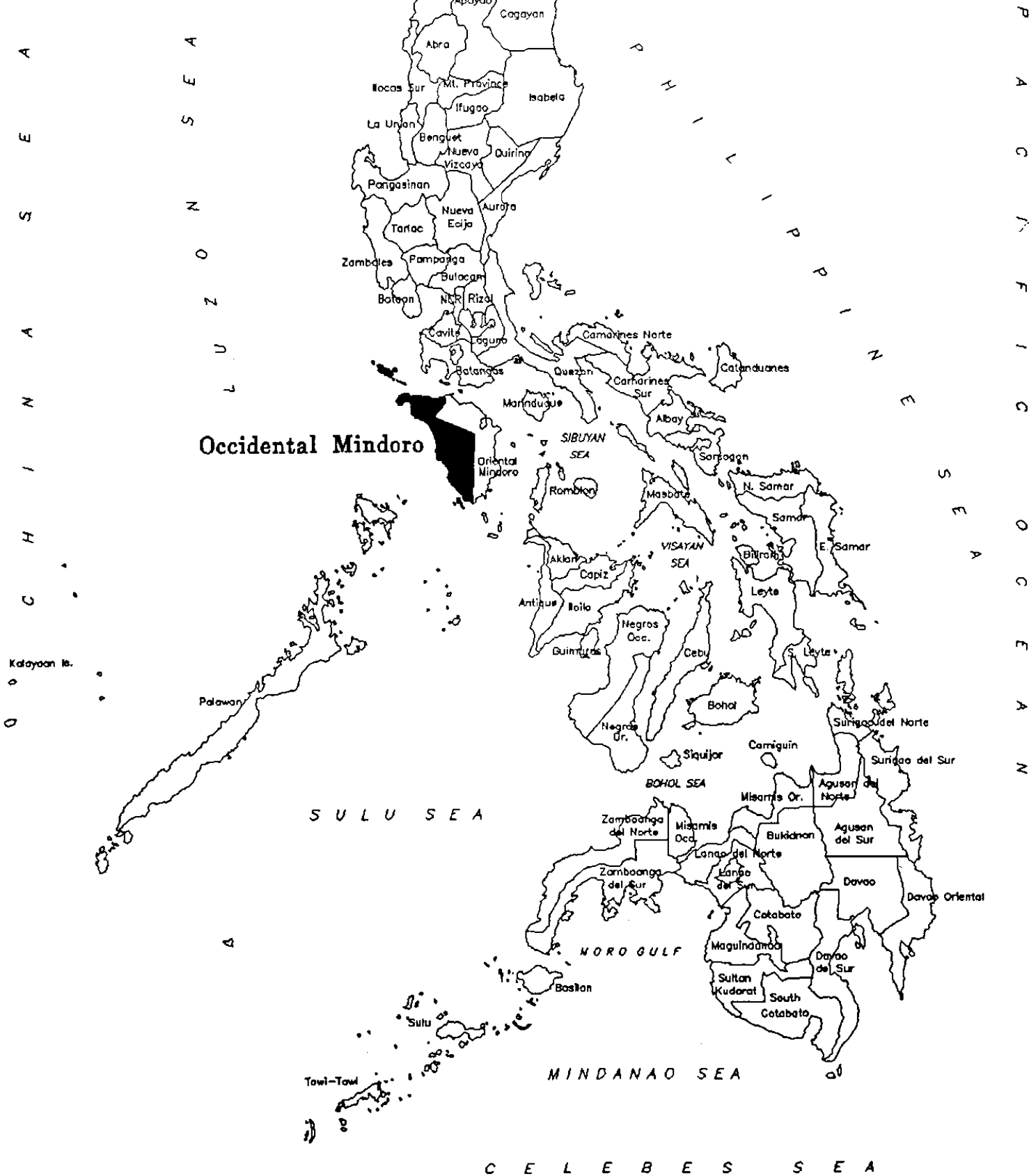
## **APPENDICES**

<b>A</b>	<b>Batas Pambansa Blg. 72 (An Act Providing for the Taking of an Integrated Census Every Ten Years Beginning in the Year Nineteen Hundred and Eighty and for Other Purposes)</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>B</b>	<b>List of Tables in CPH Report No. 4 (Housing Statistics)</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>C</b>	<b>List of Unpublished Tables - Population</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>D</b>	<b>List of Unpublished Tables - Housing</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>E</b>	<b>Listing Sheet (CPH Form 1)</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>F</b>	<b>Common Household Questionnaire (CPH Form 2)</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>G</b>	<b>Sample Household Questionnaire (CPH Form 3)</b>	<b>105</b>

# PHILIPPINES 1990

Batanes  
LUZON STRAIT

Babuyan Is.



**Occidental Mindoro**



## **EXPLANATORY TEXT**

### **Introduction**

In May 1990, the National Statistics Office conducted the 1990 Census of Population and Housing (CPH). This nationwide undertaking is the 9th population census and 4th housing census conducted in the century.

Like the 1980 census, the 1990 CPH is designed to take an inventory of the total population and housing units in the Philippines and to collect information about their characteristics. The census of population is the source of information on the size and distribution of the population as well as information about the demographic, social, economic and cultural characteristics. The census of housing, on the other hand, provides information on the supply of housing units, their structural characteristics and facilities which have bearing on the maintenance of privacy, health and the development of normal family living conditions. These information are vital for making rational plans and programs for development.

Pursuant to the provision of Batas Pambansa Blg. 72, a final report on total population, total household population, and number of households at the barangay level was submitted to the President and was approved under Proclamation No. 688 dated February 21, 1991. This report had already been published as 1990 CPH Report No. 2.

### **Authority for Conducting the 1990 Census**

Under Commonwealth Act No. 591, the Bureau of the Census and Statistics (now

National Statistics Office) is authorized "to prepare for and undertake all censuses of population, agriculture, industry and commerce."

Batas Pambansa Blg. 72, which was passed on June 11, 1980, further accorded the National Statistics Office the authority to conduct population censuses every ten years beginning in 1980 without prejudice to the undertaking of special censuses on agriculture, industry, commerce, housing and other sectors as may be approved by the National Economic and Development Authority.

More recently, Executive Order No. 121, otherwise known as the Reorganization Act of the Philippine Statistical System, which was passed on January 30, 1987, declared that the NSO shall be the major statistical agency responsible for generating general purpose statistics and undertaking such censuses and surveys as may be designated by the National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB).

It may be mentioned that Presidential Proclamation No. 497 declared 1990 as a National Census Year and called upon all heads of departments of the government and their instrumentalities to give their support and cooperation in the census undertaking.

### **Census Boards**

Aside from the authority to conduct censuses every ten years, Batas Pambansa Blg. 72 created the National Census Coordinating Board (NCCB) to supervise, coordinate and issue such rules and regulations, as may be necessary, for the successful conduct of the census. Provincial, City and Municipal Census Boards were also created to assist at

the subnational level in the conduct of the population census.

Executive Order No. 121 created the National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB) to oversee all statistical activities in the Philippine Statistical Systems and therefore, has taken over the functions of the NCCB. However, the NSO remains to be the implementing agency of the census.

A systematized involvement of the government agencies and instrumentalities was made possible largely through the concerted efforts of the members of the NSCB and the Provincial, City and Municipal Census Boards.

The NSCB is composed of the Director General of the National Economic and Development Authority as chairman, the Undersecretary of the Department of Budget as vice-chairman, a representative from the remaining departments with the rank of undersecretary, Deputy Governor of the Central Bank, Administrator of NSO, Executive Director of the Statistical Research and Training Center, Secretary General of the NSCB, and a representative from the private sector, as members. For purposes of the 1990 Census of Population and Housing, the Administrator of the NSO is the Executive Director of the NSCB.

At the local government level, Provincial and City/Municipal Census Boards were created. The Provincial Governor was the chairman of the Provincial Census Board with the Division Superintendent as vice chairman, the District Highway Engineer, the Provincial Commander of the Philippine Constabulary, the Local Government Operations Officer, the Provincial Agricultural Officer, the

Provincial Assessor, as members, with the Provincial Census Officer of the NSO as the Executive Officer.

The City/Municipal Board is composed of the City/Municipal Mayor as chairman, the District Supervisor, the City/Municipal Agricultural Officer, City/Municipal Government Officer, the Municipal Treasurer/City Assessor as members, with the City/Municipal Census Officer as Executive Officer.

## **Method of Enumeration and Use of Sampling**

The gathering of population and housing data was performed by census enumerators through house-to-house visits and interview of a responsible member of each household. The household was used as the enumeration unit. However, a complete listing of buildings which contain living quarters, including vacant ones, as well as housing units was done.

A combination of complete enumeration and sampling was adopted. For this census round, systematic cluster sampling was used instead of systematic random sampling to minimize the enumerator's selection bias. Each city/municipality was treated as a domain to obtain efficient and accurate estimates at the municipality level.

An enumeration area (EA), which is a delineated geographic area consisting of about 300 to 400 households, was divided into clusters of five (5) households and the corresponding number of samples of clusters were obtained for each. The sampling rate depended on the estimated size of the municipality where the EA is located, as follows:

Estimated No. of Households in the Municipality	Sampling Rate in the EA
-----	-----
1 - 500	100 %
501 - 1500	20 %
1501 and above	10 %

The non-sample households were interviewed using the Common Household Questionnaire (CPH Form 2). The items asked on population were household membership, relationship to head, date of birth, age as of last birthday, sex, marital status, religious affiliation, citizenship, disability, place of residence 5 years ago, literacy, and highest educational attainment. For the housing portion, the questions asked were about building characteristics like type of building/house, construction materials of the roof and the outer walls, state of repair, year building was built, floor area of the housing unit; tenure status of the housing unit and lot; presence of household conveniences; and land ownership.

Using the Sample Household Questionnaire (CPH Form 3), additional questions were asked from the sample households, like mother tongue, mother's usual place of residence at person's birth, previous place of residence, ability to speak Tagalog/Filipino, economic characteristics, language/dialect generally spoken in the households and questions on fertility for females 15-49 years old. Additional housing items asked were household amenities, manner of acquisition of housing units, source of financing and usual manner of garbage disposal.

Institutional households were enumerated using the Institutional Population Questionnaire (CPH Form 4). All items in the Common Household Questionnaire, except housing, were asked.

Information about households of Filipinos working in Philippine embassies in foreign countries, as well as those of homeless population was also gathered and included in the total population of the country.

### **Place Where Enumerated**

All persons were enumerated in their usual place of residence, which is the geographic place (street, barangay, sitio, municipality or province) where the enumerated person usually resides. As a rule, it is the place where he usually sleeps; therefore, it may be the same as or different from the place where he was found at the time of the census.

### **Content and Coverage of this Publication**

In this publication, thirty (30) tables on the population and household characteristics are presented by province or by municipality. Figures on demographic (age, sex, marital status, citizenship, religious affiliation, disability, and household size), migration (residence 5 years ago) and education (highest educational attainment and literacy) characteristics as well as presence of household conveniences are based on the total population. All other characteristics are estimates based on a ten percent (10 %) sample.

Each report is published either for a province, sub-province or highly-urbanized

city. The data for the four cities and thirteen municipalities of Metropolitan Manila are presented in the volume for the National Capital Region. To facilitate access to these reports, an alphanumeric code, wherein the alphabetic code represents the region to which a province or highly-urbanized city belongs, is provided.

The 1990 CPH Report No. 3 - Philippines contains the same tables as in the provincial volumes. It is presented either for the entire country or by region.

Data on housing are available from the 1990 CPH Report No. 4 - Housing Statistics (see Appendix B for the list of tables).

Aside from these published tables, unpublished tables are available to users in computer print-outs or in diskettes (see Appendices C and D for the list of unpublished tables).

## **DEFINITION OF TERMS AND CONCEPTS**

### **POPULATION**

#### *Barangay*

A barangay is the smallest political unit in the country. Generally its enumeration is assigned to one enumerator. For enumeration purposes, a large barangay is usually split into parts and each part is called an enumeration area (EA).

For purposes of the 1990 Census of Population and Housing, the official list of barangays of the Department of the Interior and Local Government, as of January 1, 1990,

with periodic updates, was used as basis. A total of 41,292 barangays were covered in this census.

#### *Urban and Rural Areas*

The same concepts used in the 1970, 1975 and 1980 censuses were followed in classifying areas as urban. According to these concepts, urbanized areas consist of:

1. In their entirety all cities and municipalities having a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square kilometer.
2. Poblaciones or central districts of municipalities and cities which have a population density of at least 500 persons per square kilometer.
3. Poblaciones or central districts (not included in 1 and 2), regardless of the population size which have the following:
  - a. Street pattern, i.e., network of streets in either parallel or right-angle orientation;
  - b. At least six establishments (commercial, manufacturing, recreational and/or personal services); and
  - c. At least three of the following:
    - i. A town hall, church or chapel with religious services at least once a month;
    - ii. A public plaza, park or cemetery;

- iii. A market place or building where trading activities are carried on at least once a week;
  - iv. A public building like school, hospital, puericulture and health center or library.
4. Barangay having at least 1,000 inhabitants which meet the conditions set forth in 3 above, and where the occupation of the inhabitants is predominantly non-farming or non-fishing.

All areas not falling under any of the above classifications are considered rural.

*Usual Place of Residence*

This term refers to the geographic place (street, barangay, municipality, or province) where the enumerated persons usually resides. As a rule, it is the place where he sleeps most of the time; hence, it may be the same as or different from the place where he was found at the time of the census.

*Household*

A household is a social unit consisting of a person living alone or a group of persons who

- 1. sleep in the same housing unit; and
- 2. have a common arrangement for the preparation and consumption of food.

In most cases, a household consists of persons who are related by kinship ties, like

parents and their children. In some instances, several generations of familial ties are represented in one household while in others, even more distant relatives are members of the household.

Household helpers, boarders, and non-relatives are considered as members of the household provided they sleep in the same housing unit and have common arrangement for the preparation and consumption of food and do not usually go home to their family at least once a week.

A person who shares a housing unit with a household but separately cooks his meals or consumes his food elsewhere is not considered a member of the household he shares the housing unit with. That person is listed as a separate household.

A group of unrelated individuals, as in the case of a group of students or workers who decide to rent a place and make common arrangements for the preparation and consumption of their food, constitutes one household.

*Persons Enumerated as Members of the Household*

The following were counted and enumerated as members of the household:

- 1. Persons whose usual place of residence is the place where the household lives and who are present at the time of visit of the enumerator, except those born after 12:01 A.M., May 1, 1990;
- 2. Persons whose usual residence is the place where the enumerated household lives, but are temporarily away at the

time of enumeration because they are:

- a. on vacation, business/pleasure trip or studying/training somewhere in the Philippines and are expected to be back within 6 months from the time of departure;
- b. on vacation, business/pleasure trip or studying/training abroad and are expected to be back within a year;
- c. working or attending school in some other place but comes home at least once a week;
- d. confined in hospitals for a period of not more than six (6) months at the time of enumeration except when they are confined as inmates of such institutions as tuberculosis pavilions, mental hospitals, leprosaria/leper colonies or drug rehabilitation centers;
- e. detained in national/provincial/city/ municipal jails or in military camps for a period of not more than six (6) months at the time of enumeration except when their sentence or detention is expected to exceed six (6) months;
- f. training for not more than 6 months with the Armed Forces of the Philippines;
- g. on board coastal, inter-island or fishing vessels within Philippine

territories; and

- h. on board ocean going vessels, if they are expected to be away for not more than five (5) years;
3. Boarders/lodgers of the household or employees of household-operated business who do not usually go to their respective home weekly;
4. Citizens of foreign countries, excluding members of diplomatic missions, and non-members of international organizations, but including Filipino 'balikbayans' who have resided or are expected to reside in the Philippines for more than a year from their arrival;
5. Persons temporarily staying with the household who have no usual place of residence or who are not certain to be enumerated elsewhere.

#### *Persons Excluded from the Enumeration*

The following persons were excluded from enumeration even if they were within the territorial jurisdiction of the Philippines at the time of the census enumeration:

1. Foreign ambassadors, minister, consul or other diplomatic representatives and members of their families (except Filipino and non-Filipino employees who have been residents of the Philippines prior to said employment);
2. Citizens of foreign countries living within the premises of an embassy, legation, chancellery or consulate;

3. Officers and enlisted men of U.S. military or naval forces and non-Filipino members of their households, irrespective of residence; foreigners who are civilian employees in U.S. military or naval stations and members of their families living within the premises of the said stations or reservations;
4. Citizens of foreign countries who are chiefs or officials of international organizations like the United Nations (UN), International Labor Organization (ILO), Asian Development Bank (ADB), Food and Agricultural Organization (FAO), United States Agency for International Development (USAID) who are subject to re-assignment to other countries after their tour of duty in the Philippines, and members of their families;
5. Citizens of foreign countries together with non-Filipino members of their families, who are students or are employed, or have business in the Philippines but who are expected to stay in the country for less than a year from arrival;
6. Citizens of foreign countries and Filipinos with usual place of residence in a foreign country who are visiting in the Philippines and who have stayed or are expected to stay in the country for less than a year from arrival;
7. Citizens of foreign countries in refugee camps/vessels; and
8. Residents of the Philippines on

vacation, pleasure or business trip, study or training, etc. abroad who have been away or expected to be away from the Philippines for more than one year from departure.

### *Respondent*

A respondent is any responsible adult member of the household who furnished the information or answers to questions during the interview/enumeration.

### *Head of Household*

The person responsible for the care and organization of the household is generally considered as the head of the household. He usually provides the chief source of income for the household.

In the case of a household consisting of two or more unrelated persons sharing the same cooking facilities and meals, the head is usually the eldest male or female in the group regarded as such by the other members.

### *Relationship to the Head of the Household*

Data on the relationship to the head of the household identify the different types of family groups and their structures within a household. It provides an indication of the typical relationships among household members. The members are classified as follows:

1. Spouse - a woman/man married to and living with the head. It includes legal marriages as well as consensual relationships.

2. Son/Daughter - the head's own child or adopted child.
3. Stepson/Stepdaughter - a spouse's child in a previous marriage.
4. Son-in-law/Daughter-in-law - a household member related to the head by marriage to his daughter or son.
5. Grandson/Granddaughter - child of the son or daughter of the head.
6. Father/Mother - refers to the parents of the head.
7. Brother/Sister - refers to the head's own brother or sister.
8. Uncle/Aunt - a brother, sister or cousin of the head/spouse's parents.
9. Nephew/Niece - the child of the brother, sister or cousin of the head.
10. Other Relative - a household member related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Examples are grandparents, parents-in-law, brother-in-law, sister-in-law and cousins.
11. Non-relative - any person in the household who is not related to the head. Boarders and servants fall under this category. Certain members of the household who are related to the head by blood or affinity, but are actually boarders or servants in the household, are also classified as "non-relative".

### *Age and Date of Birth*

Data on the age of the population were obtained by asking the month and year of birth and the age itself of an individual before May 1, 1990.

### *Marital Status*

This refers to the civil status of all persons 10 years and over. A person in this age group is classified as single, married, widowed, separated/divorced, others or marital status unknown, based on the following definitions:

- a. Single - a person who has never been married.
- b. Married - a person married in a religious or civil ceremony, either living together with spouse at the time of visit, or temporarily living apart because the spouse is employed elsewhere or is in the Armed Forces, etc.
- c. Widowed - a married person whose spouse died and who has not remarried up to the time of visit.
- d. Separated/Divorced - a person who is permanently separated from his spouse, legally or through mutual consent. Also for a person whose marriage with another has been annulled or dissolved and can therefore remarry.
- e. Others - a person living consensually together (by mere consent) as husband



and wife without the benefit of a legal marriage.

- f. **Unknown** - a person whose marital status is not known to the respondent, or whose marital status is being concealed by the respondent.

### *Religious Affiliation*

This refers to a particular system of beliefs, attitudes, emotions and behaviors constituting man's relationship with the powers and principalities of the universe.

### *Citizenship*

Citizenship is defined as the legal nationality of a person. A citizen is a legal national of the country at the time of the census, while an alien is a non-national of the country.

### *Disability*

Disability refers to any restriction or lack of ability to perform an activity in the manner or within the range considered normal for a human being. A person is considered physically or mentally disabled if he has any of the following impairments:

- a. **Blindness** - if one eye or both eyes are reported totally blind and have no vision.
- b. **Deafness** - if one ear or both ears are reported to be incapable of hearing sounds or noises. A person can be completely deaf or partially deaf. Completely deaf persons do not hear sounds or noises at all. Partly deaf persons can hear or respond to loud

noises only, but not to soft or low noises. Persons who are partly deaf hear a little when people speak to them.

- c. **Muteness** - if the person is unable to speak or utter words.
- d. **Deafness and Muteness** - if the person is reported to be both deaf and mute.
- e. **Speech Impairment** - if the person can speak but not sufficiently clear to be understood. This also includes those people who can only make meaningless sounds.
- f. **Mental Illness** - if the person suffers from schizophrenia, manic depressive illness, psychosis, or severe depression characterized by strange behavior.
- g. **Mental Retardation** - if the person has disorder/damage of the brain resulting in mental retardation.
- h. **Orthopedic Handicap** - if the person suffers from bone deformities or has the following impairments: absence or deformity of one or both hands/arms, absence or deformity of one or both feet/legs, fractures, severe scoliosis, kyphosis, third degree burns, etc.
- i. **Multiple Disability** - if the person is reported to have a combination of two or more disabilities.
- j. **Others** - if the answer does not fall in any of the above categories. Examples are cancer, leprosy, paralysis, cerebral palsy, etc.

***Residence 5 Years Ago***

This pertains to the place where a person was residing on May 1, 1985. This information is needed to determine the volume and trend of current migration.

***Literacy***

Literacy is the ability to read and write a simple message. A person is literate when he can both read and write a simple message in any language or dialect. A person who cannot both read and write a simple message is illiterate. Also, a person is considered as illiterate if he can only read and write numbers or his own name or if a person can read but not write.

***Highest Educational Attainment***

This refers to the highest grade or year completed in school, college or university, by persons 5 years of age and over.

Most secondary courses refer to the stage of formal education following the secondary education level covering non-degree programs lasting up to three years. It is concerned primarily with developing strong and appropriately trained middle level manpower.

Undergraduate post secondary students refer to those who have taken a post secondary course but have not completed the course.

***Mother Tongue***

This refers to the language/dialect spoken by a person at his earliest childhood or the language/dialect that person first learned to speak. Data on mother tongue are used

primarily in the analysis of the ethnic origin of a person long after assimilation to the other customs of the majority population has taken place.

***Usual Activity/Occupation***

This refers to the specific job or kind of work/business which a person is engaged in most of the time during the last twelve months preceding the interview. In other words, usual activity/occupation is the person's principal means of earning a living like a palay farmer, carpenter, retail merchant, elementary school teacher, telephone operator, etc. during the past twelve months.

A person is considered as a gainful worker or usually working most of the time during the past twelve months preceding the interview if he worked for at least ten hours a week for six months or longer, including vacation or sick leave. He may be working for pay; for profit in his own farm, business, private practice of a profession or trade; or without pay on own family farm or business.

The usual activity/occupation relates to the non-gainful activities that a person usually do most of the year if he/she did not work during the past twelve months. Among these activities are housekeeper, student, pensioner, retired, disabled, or dependent.

***Industry***

This refers to the nature or character of the business or enterprise or the place wherein the person works, in relation to the usual occupation reported.

### *Language/Dialect generally Spoken in the household*

This refers to the language or dialect spoken most of the time by members of the household. In case two or more languages/dialects are spoken by household members, the one most often used in the conversations among members of the family of the head when most of them are gathered together is considered as the language/dialect generally spoken in the household.

## HOUSING

### *Building*

A building is defined as any structure built, designed or intended for the enclosure, shelter or protection of any person, animal or property comprising one or more rooms and/or other spaces, covered by a roof and usually enclosed within external walls or with common dividing walls with adjacent buildings, which usually extend from the foundation to the roof.

For purposes of the census of population and housing, only buildings which contain living quarters whether occupied or vacant are listed.

Living quarters counted are structurally separate and independent place of abode. These are:

1. those constructed, built, converted or renovated for human habitation, and at the time of the census not used wholly for other purposes; or

2. not really intended as housing unit but used as such at the time of the census.

### *Housing Unit*

A housing unit is a structurally separate and independent place of abode constructed, converted or arranged for habitation by one household. Structures or parts of structures not intended for habitation such as commercial, industrial, and agricultural buildings, or natural and man-made shelters such as caves, boats, abandoned trucks, culverts, etc., but used as living quarters by households are also considered as housing units.

**Identifying Housing Units in a Building.**  
A residential building is usually comprised of one housing unit being occupied by one household. However, in some cases, two or more households share the same housing unit as their dwelling. A building may have more than one housing unit but from its outside appearance the housing units may be discernible.

A portion of a building (a room or a group of rooms) qualifies as a separate housing units if it meets both the following requirements:

1. Separateness - a portion of the building must have facilities for sleeping and preparing/taking meals. The occupants must be isolated from other persons in the building by means of walls or permanent partitions;
2. Direct Access - the occupants must enter the portion of the building directly from the outside of the

building or through a common hall, i.e., the occupants must enter the portion of the building without passing through anybody else's premises.

### *Housing Units Listed*

Only the following housing units included in the listing were assigned individual housing unit serial numbers and listed:

1. Occupied or vacant housing units in single residential houses;
2. Occupied or vacant housing units in multi-unit residential buildings such as duplex, accessoria or row houses, condominium, tenement house, townhouse, etc.;
3. Occupied or vacant barong-barong or shanties;
4. Vacant housing units in residential buildings used for purposes other than residence;
5. Housing units which are still under construction, but with the roofs and walls already in place;
6. Occupied housing units in institutional living quarters such as hotels, motels, dormitories, seminaries, etc.;
7. Occupied housing units in non-residential buildings such as offices, barns, churches, etc.;
8. Vacant housing units with complete facilities for cooking, dining and sleeping in institutional living

quarters and non-residential buildings;

9. Occupied mobile housing units such as boats, trailers, etc.;
10. Occupied improvised housing units such as culverts, abandoned trucks, caves, container vans, tents, railroad cars.

### *Fuel for Lighting*

The proportion of households with access to electricity can provide planners useful indication of areas where community lighting needs to be extended. Data on types of fuel can also be analyzed to forecast future demands for various sources of energy and to plan for power installation.

The kinds of fuel for lighting are categorized as follows:

1. Electricity
2. Kerosene
3. Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG)
4. Oil (vegetable, animal, etc.)
5. Others

### *Fuel for Cooking*

The information on fuel for cooking is relevant in assessing energy planning decisions, energy conservation programs in developing marketing strategies. It is also useful in monitoring supply and demand requirements for alternative fuels.

The types of cooking fuel are categorized as follows:

1. Electricity

2. Kerosene (Gaas)
3. Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG)
4. Charcoal
5. Wood/Bamboo
6. Others
7. None

If the household reported two or more kinds of cooking fuel used like electricity and LPG; kerosene and charcoal; etc., the type of fuel being used most of the time for cooking was considered.

### *Main Source of Drinking Water*

The data on main source of drinking water provide information on the proportion of households with access to potable water supply. The different sources of drinking water are as follows:

1. Own Use, Faucet, Community Water System - The household gets the water supply from a faucet inside the house/yard directly connected to a water pipeline from the community water system such as the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewage System (MWSS) or the local water network system. How they purify their water or the real source of water is irrelevant. Thus, water system with deep well as source is reported under this category as long as it subscribe to a community water system.
2. Shared, Faucet, Community Water System - The household gets its water from the faucet of another household, establishment, or office which is connected to the community water system.
3. Own Use, Tubed/Piped Deep Well - Water is taken from a tubed/piped well which is at least 100 feet (5 pieces of 20 feet pipes) or 30 meters deep, for private use of the household or households in the same building or compound.
4. Shared, Tubed/Piped Deep Well - Water is taken from deep well at least 100 feet or 30 meters deep of another household establishment or office, or from a deep well constructed for public use.
5. Tubed/Piped Shallow Well - Water is taken from a tubed/piped well which is less than 100 feet deep.
6. Dug Well - The household gets its water supply from a well which may be provided with a protective device against contamination or pollution. A shallow well (dug and with water depository) which is provided with a pump and cover and is free from seepage from the sides, and an ordinary dug well ("balon") also belong to this type.
7. Spring, Lake, River, Rain, etc. - The household gets its water supply from natural bodies of water, or water is accumulated from rainfall.
8. Peddler - The household does not directly get its water supply from any of the sources mentioned above. Included in this item are bottled water like mineral water, water bought in drums, pails, etc. (peddler). These are the usual sources of water supply for

households in low waterpressure areas with no community water system.

If there are two or more sources of water for drinking, the one used most of the time during the past twelve months was recorded.

### *Toilet Facility*

The proportion of households with access to sanitary toilet facilities is an indicator of health and sanitation status of the households.

The different types of toilet facilities commonly used in buildings and houses throughout the country are as follows:

1. Water-sealed, Sewer/Septic Tank, Used Exclusively by the Household - Water-sealed, as the name implies, is the type of toilet where after water is flushed or poured into the bowl, a small amount of water is left in the bowl and seals the bottom of the bowl from the pipe leading to the depository.

A sewer/septic tank is a tank in which the solid matter or sewage is accumulated to be disintegrated by bacteria. This is commonly called "poso negro".

2. Water-sealed, Sewer/Septic Tank, Shared With Other Households
3. Water-sealed, Other Depository, Used Exclusively by the Household - This depository is to those other than a sewer/septic tank.

4. Water-sealed, Other Depository Shared With Other Households

5. Closed Pit - A type of toilet without a water-sealed bowl and the depository is constructed usually of large circular tubes made of concrete or clay covered on top and has a small opening. It may or may not have a box for sitting or squatting over the opening.

6. Open Pit - The same as closed pit but without covering.

7. Others (pail system, etc.) - classified as toilet wherein fecal matter is accumulated in a pail to be picked up for disposal from time to time, or any kind of toilet facility not belonging to the preceding types.

8. None - Refers to households without toilet facility.

### *Usual Manner of Garbage Disposal*

The proportion of households with access to sanitary manner of garbage disposal provides knowledge of the environmental living conditions essential for the formulation of plans and programs to improve general health conditions.

The usual manner by which the household disposes its kitchen garbage are:

1. Picked Up by Service Garbage Truck - the local government or a private contractor manages the systematic

collection of garbage in the community through the use of trucks/carts.

2. Dumping in Individual Pit (not burned) - garbage is simply thrown in pits whether inside the yard or vacant lots and left to decay.
3. Burning - garbage is dumped in an open space or pit and burned.
4. Composting - garbage is composted, that is, allowed to decay under controlled conditions and the composted materials are collected later for use as soil conditioner or fertilizer.
5. Burying - the garbage is thrown in a pit and covered with soil.
6. Feeding to Animals - the garbage is fed to animals.
7. Others - kitchen garbage is disposed in a manner different from those mentioned above (thrown in esteros, vacant lots, rivers, etc.).

### *Household Conveniences*

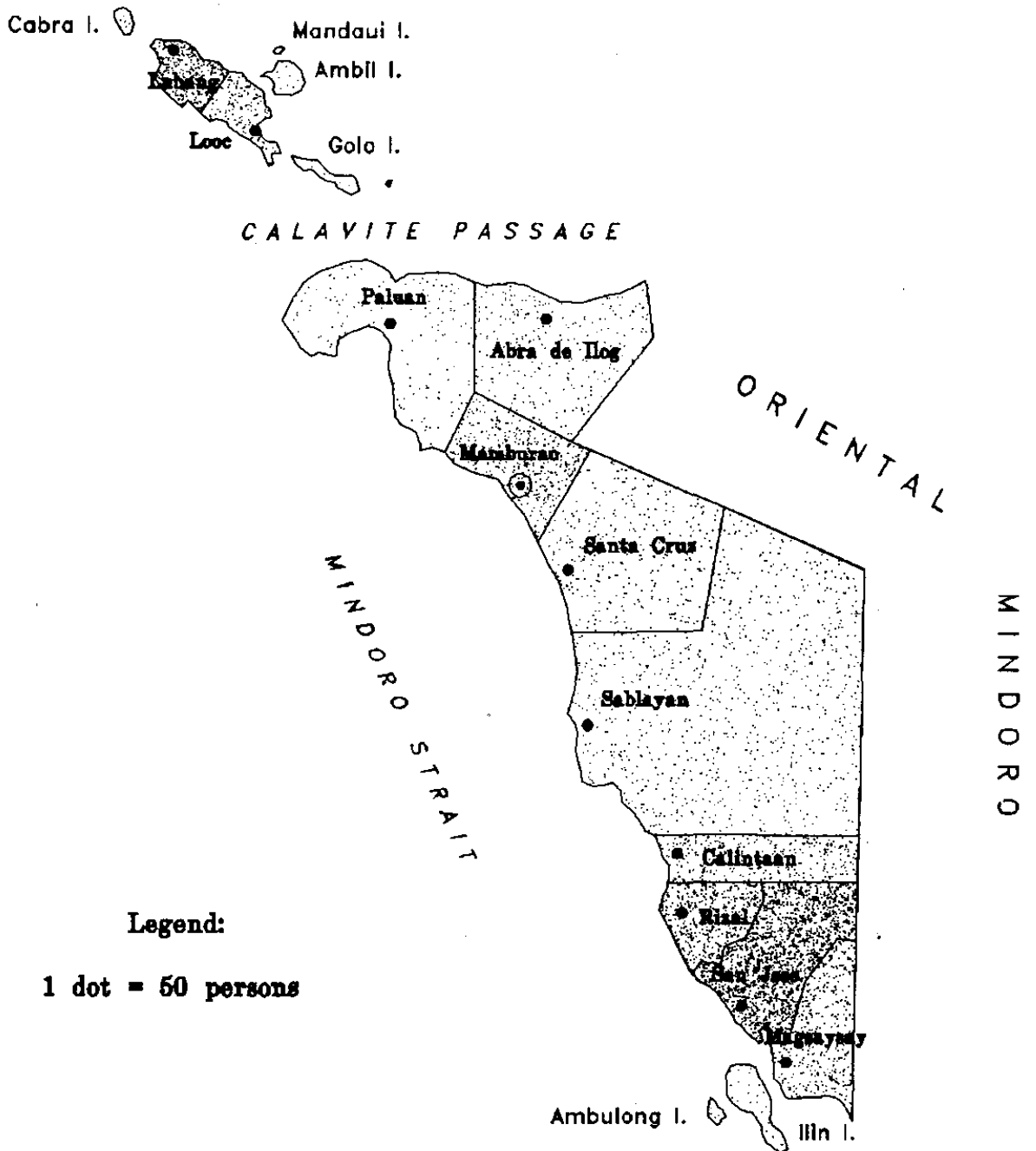
The question on the presence household conveniences provides leisure statistics. It is also important for public information and education through the identification of the means of communication the population can be reached easily. The data on motor vehicles in the household provide information about access to private transport.

Presence of the following household conveniences were asked during the census:

1. Radio/Radio Cassette
2. Television
3. Refrigerator/Freezer
4. Telephone
5. Motor Vehicle (includes motorcycles, cars, jeeps, tricycles, etc.)

Radios, televisions, telephone, refrigerators/ freezers or motor vehicles not in working condition for six months or longer (although intended to be repaired) as well as motor vehicles used exclusively for business purposes were not considered.

# POPULATION MAP PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL MINDORO





## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table I. Population Enumerated in Various Censuses: 1903 - 1990

City/Municipality	1903	1918	1939	1948	1960	1970	1975	1980	1990
	March 2	Dec. 31	Jan. 1	Oct. 1	Feb. 15	May 6	May 1	May 1	May 1
OCCIDENTAL MINDORO	13,223	28,193	39,039	43,149	84,316	144,032	185,787	222,431	282,593
Abra de Ilog	872	2,117 <sup>5/</sup>	3,986	4,504	5,346	7,356	10,810	12,917	13,609
Calintaan <sup>1/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	7,949	10,740	14,416	18,117
Looc	2,575	3,352	3,974	4,299	5,101	5,569	6,491	6,801	7,037
Lubang	4,740	6,930	8,702	10,282	11,647	14,335	15,292	15,293	18,800
Magsaysay <sup>2/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	11,475	13,132	17,560	21,580
Mamburao (Capital)	1,927	2,595 <sup>6/</sup>	4,423	5,571	5,822	10,559	12,655	15,533	21,781
Paluan	1,345	2,418 <sup>7/</sup>	3,305	2,718	4,597	5,383	7,346	7,438	7,549
Rizal <sup>3/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	12,108	14,938	18,609	23,379
Sablayan	-	3,078 <sup>8/</sup>	2,861	3,332	12,685	18,256	31,117	36,699	46,546
San Jose	1,764	7,703	11,788	12,443	36,211	44,761	53,100	66,262	87,520
Santa Cruz <sup>4/</sup>	-	-	-	-	2,907	6,281	10,166	10,903	16,675

<sup>1/</sup> Created into a municipality on June 18, 1966 under R. A. No. 4732; taken from Sablayan.

<sup>2/</sup> Created into a municipality on April 3, 1969 under R. A. No. 5459; taken from San Jose.

<sup>3/</sup> Created into a municipality on April 3, 1969 under R. A. No. 5460; taken from San Jose.

<sup>4/</sup> Created into a municipality on April 1, 1949 under E. O. No. 210.

<sup>5/</sup> Includes non-christian population of 738.

<sup>6/</sup> Includes non-christian population of 1,098.

<sup>7/</sup> Includes non-christian population of 450.

<sup>8/</sup> Includes non-christian population of 1,385.

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 2. Household Population by Single-Year Age Classification and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1990

Single-Year Age Classification	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>									
All Ages	281,660	145,395	136,265	92,956	47,039	45,917	188,704	98,356	90,348
Under 1	9,452	4,839	4,613	2,857	1,471	1,386	6,595	3,368	3,227
1	8,129	4,198	3,931	2,314	1,206	1,108	5,815	2,992	2,823
2	8,798	4,498	4,300	2,471	1,308	1,163	6,327	3,190	3,137
3	9,019	4,550	4,469	2,639	1,360	1,279	6,380	3,190	3,190
4	8,640	4,405	4,235	2,503	1,286	1,217	6,137	3,119	3,018
5	8,470	4,352	4,118	2,543	1,321	1,222	5,927	3,031	2,896
6	8,398	4,273	4,125	2,582	1,352	1,230	5,816	2,921	2,895
7	8,682	4,453	4,229	2,620	1,346	1,274	6,062	3,107	2,955
8	8,104	4,146	3,958	2,478	1,259	1,219	5,626	2,887	2,739
9	8,186	4,164	4,022	2,617	1,308	1,309	5,569	2,856	2,713
10	8,317	4,276	4,041	2,618	1,310	1,308	5,699	2,966	2,733
11	7,575	3,797	3,778	2,444	1,231	1,213	5,131	2,566	2,565
12	7,478	3,999	3,479	2,431	1,277	1,154	5,047	2,722	2,325
13	6,981	3,556	3,425	2,331	1,127	1,204	4,650	2,429	2,221
14	6,871	3,518	3,353	2,263	1,160	1,103	4,608	2,358	2,250
15	6,629	3,455	3,174	2,159	1,085	1,074	4,470	2,370	2,100
16	6,201	3,269	2,932	2,080	1,012	1,068	4,121	2,257	1,864
17	6,294	3,332	2,962	2,161	1,082	1,079	4,133	2,250	1,883
18	5,901	3,079	2,822	1,972	972	1,000	3,929	2,107	1,822
19	5,300	2,754	2,546	1,754	888	866	3,546	1,866	1,680
20	5,683	2,899	2,784	1,878	939	939	3,805	1,960	1,845
21	5,151	2,659	2,492	1,764	860	904	3,387	1,799	1,588
22	4,706	2,411	2,295	1,584	780	804	3,122	1,631	1,491
23	4,547	2,350	2,197	1,545	763	782	3,002	1,587	1,415
24	4,502	2,290	2,212	1,527	734	793	2,975	1,556	1,419
25	4,931	2,578	2,353	1,628	846	782	3,303	1,732	1,571
26	4,301	2,261	2,040	1,475	747	728	2,826	1,514	1,312
27	4,374	2,287	2,087	1,538	784	754	2,836	1,503	1,333
28	3,848	2,018	1,830	1,288	637	651	2,560	1,381	1,179
29	3,893	2,029	1,864	1,380	706	674	2,513	1,323	1,190
30	4,357	2,323	2,034	1,417	715	702	2,940	1,608	1,332
31	3,652	1,891	1,761	1,307	661	646	2,345	1,230	1,115
32	3,569	1,820	1,749	1,255	636	619	2,314	1,184	1,130
33	3,297	1,700	1,597	1,206	607	599	2,091	1,093	998
34	3,335	1,717	1,618	1,190	586	604	2,145	1,131	1,014
35	3,671	1,929	1,742	1,269	658	611	2,402	1,271	1,131
36	3,005	1,580	1,425	1,078	570	508	1,927	1,010	917
37	3,019	1,593	1,426	1,141	593	548	1,878	1,000	878
38	2,714	1,413	1,301	940	467	473	1,774	946	828
39	2,720	1,360	1,360	941	440	501	1,779	920	859
40	2,998	1,555	1,443	1,046	521	525	1,952	1,034	918
41	2,415	1,276	1,139	917	474	443	1,498	802	696
42	2,446	1,246	1,200	899	443	456	1,547	803	744
43	2,209	1,130	1,079	826	407	419	1,383	723	660
44	2,163	1,107	1,056	836	437	399	1,327	670	657
45	2,441	1,293	1,148	862	426	436	1,579	867	712
46	1,749	900	849	645	333	312	1,104	567	537
47	2,016	1,039	977	699	361	338	1,317	678	639
48	1,948	1,056	892	687	365	322	1,261	691	570
49	1,807	952	855	631	324	307	1,176	628	548
50	2,102	1,158	944	721	409	312	1,381	749	632
51	1,499	765	734	549	271	278	950	494	456
52	1,553	786	767	573	270	303	980	516	464
53	1,584	824	760	582	292	290	1,002	532	470
54	1,671	844	827	578	290	288	1,093	554	539
55	1,493	765	728	484	237	247	1,009	528	481
56	1,274	686	588	460	255	205	814	431	383
57	1,253	671	582	429	212	217	824	459	365
58	1,061	583	478	385	222	163	676	361	315
59	1,139	576	563	388	195	193	751	381	370
60	1,311	678	633	465	217	248	846	461	385
61	795	403	392	313	145	168	482	258	224

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 2. Household Population by Single-Year Age Classification and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued

Single-Year Age Classification	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>									
62	901	479	422	340	177	163	561	302	259
63	727	395	332	303	170	133	424	225	199
64	774	399	375	283	142	141	491	257	234
65	859	407	452	300	144	156	559	263	296
66	536	251	285	200	81	119	336	170	165
67	574	296	278	207	111	96	367	185	182
68	504	243	261	205	92	113	299	151	148
69	616	293	323	204	79	125	412	214	198
70	711	378	333	218	105	113	493	273	220
71	424	226	198	171	88	83	253	138	115
72	364	194	170	149	73	76	215	121	94
73	310	162	148	153	71	82	157	91	66
74	346	166	180	135	69	66	211	97	114
75	399	191	208	148	67	81	251	124	127
76	256	138	118	102	52	50	154	86	68
77	250	125	125	95	46	49	155	79	76
78	226	112	114	89	42	47	137	70	67
79	265	136	129	99	45	54	166	91	75
80	248	115	133	94	43	51	154	72	82
81	101	62	39	44	26	18	57	36	21
82	111	54	57	38	19	19	73	35	38
83	84	48	36	43	24	19	41	24	17
84	72	35	37	29	10	19	43	25	18
85	93	47	46	45	18	27	48	29	19
86	59	29	30	14	7	7	45	22	23
87	35	11	24	15	5	10	20	6	14
88	54	26	28	20	9	11	34	17	17
89	51	28	23	21	12	9	30	16	14
90	29	15	14	5	4	1	24	11	13
91	8	3	5	4	1	3	4	2	2
92	8	6	2	7	6	1	1	-	1
93	6	2	4	2	-	2	4	2	2
94	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	1
95	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
96	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
97	3	1	2	2	-	2	1	1	-
98	5	3	2	1	1	-	4	2	2
99	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
100	10	2	8	3	2	1	7	-	7
101 and over	4	1	3	3	1	2	1	-	1

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 3. Household Population by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990**

Age Group and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>									
All Ages	281,660	145,395	136,265	92,956	47,039	45,917	188,704	98,356	90,348
Under 1	9,452	4,839	4,613	2,857	1,471	1,386	6,595	3,368	3,227
1-4	34,586	17,651	16,935	9,927	5,160	4,767	24,659	12,491	12,168
5-9	41,840	21,388	20,452	12,840	6,586	6,254	29,000	14,802	14,198
10-14	37,222	19,146	18,076	12,087	6,105	5,982	25,135	13,041	12,094
15-19	30,325	15,889	14,436	10,126	5,039	5,087	20,199	10,850	9,349
20-24	24,589	12,609	11,980	8,298	4,076	4,222	16,291	8,533	7,758
25-29	21,347	11,173	10,174	7,309	3,720	3,589	14,038	7,453	6,585
30-34	18,210	9,451	8,759	6,375	3,205	3,170	11,835	6,246	5,589
35-39	15,129	7,875	7,254	5,369	2,728	2,641	9,760	5,147	4,613
40-44	12,231	6,314	5,917	4,524	2,282	2,242	7,707	4,032	3,675
45-49	9,961	5,240	4,721	3,524	1,809	1,715	6,437	3,431	3,006
50-54	8,409	4,377	4,032	3,003	1,532	1,471	5,406	2,845	2,561
55-59	6,220	3,281	2,939	2,146	1,121	1,025	4,074	2,160	1,914
60-64	4,508	2,354	2,154	1,704	851	853	2,804	1,503	1,301
65-69	3,089	1,490	1,599	1,116	507	609	1,973	983	990
70-74	2,155	1,126	1,029	826	406	420	1,329	720	609
75-79	1,396	702	694	533	252	281	863	450	413
80 & Over	991	490	501	392	189	203	599	301	298
<b>Abra De Ilog</b>									
All Ages	13,606	7,035	6,571	1,677	828	849	11,929	6,207	5,722
Under 1	459	225	234	57	29	28	402	196	206
1-4	1,699	878	821	190	94	96	1,509	784	725
5-9	1,951	977	974	207	101	106	1,744	876	868
10-14	1,733	937	796	187	94	93	1,546	843	703
15-19	1,375	732	643	156	80	76	1,219	652	567
20-24	1,272	656	616	144	71	73	1,128	585	543
25-29	1,129	585	544	141	75	66	988	510	478
30-34	920	488	432	107	57	50	813	431	382
35-39	660	313	347	91	40	51	569	273	296
40-44	567	283	284	87	35	52	480	248	232
45-49	573	296	277	74	37	37	499	259	240
50-54	456	246	210	77	36	41	379	210	169
55-59	319	161	158	54	28	26	265	133	132
60-64	218	120	98	44	21	23	174	99	75
65-69	99	47	52	17	9	8	82	38	44
70-74	82	44	38	15	8	7	67	36	31
75-79	53	29	24	16	8	8	37	21	16
80 & Over	41	18	23	13	5	8	28	13	15
<b>Calintaan</b>									
All Ages	18,117	9,418	8,699	5,280	2,675	2,605	12,837	6,743	6,094
Under 1	582	301	281	173	88	85	409	213	196
1-4	2,333	1,159	1,174	608	321	287	1,725	838	887
5-9	2,756	1,376	1,380	760	364	396	1,996	1,012	984
10-14	2,490	1,317	1,173	718	365	353	1,722	952	820
15-19	2,025	1,073	952	629	294	335	1,396	779	617
20-24	1,594	814	780	481	250	231	1,113	564	549
25-29	1,362	729	633	384	211	173	978	518	460
30-34	1,097	582	515	338	168	170	759	414	345
35-39	930	496	434	269	142	127	661	354	307
40-44	763	404	359	253	140	113	510	264	246
45-49	629	328	301	193	96	97	436	232	204
50-54	515	280	235	180	88	92	335	192	143
55-59	325	173	152	87	46	41	238	127	111
60-64	273	150	123	97	51	46	176	99	77
65-69	195	99	96	53	23	30	142	76	66
70-74	120	76	44	32	18	14	88	58	30
75-79	68	30	38	14	5	9	54	25	29
80 & Over	60	31	29	11	5	6	49	26	23
<b>Looc</b>									
All Ages	7,037	3,694	3,343	1,684	891	793	5,353	2,803	2,550
Under 1	205	107	98	44	23	21	161	84	77
1-4	718	390	328	151	85	66	567	305	262
5-9	1,007	519	488	251	135	116	756	384	372
10-14	909	474	435	241	118	123	668	356	312
15-19	654	376	278	113	59	54	541	317	224
20-24	492	266	226	77	48	29	415	218	197

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 3. Household Population by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued

Age Group and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Looc</b>									
25-29	451	247	204	85	55	30	366	192	174
30-34	424	225	199	111	54	57	313	171	142
35-39	398	198	200	107	49	58	291	149	142
40-44	393	188	205	108	53	55	285	135	150
45-49	330	173	157	72	37	35	258	136	122
50-54	257	129	128	86	46	40	171	83	88
55-59	235	114	121	62	33	29	173	81	92
60-64	169	82	87	49	26	23	120	56	64
65-69	130	68	62	34	15	19	96	53	43
70-74	116	61	55	38	23	15	78	38	40
75-79	84	39	45	27	16	11	57	23	34
80 & Over	65	38	27	28	16	12	37	22	15
<b>Lubang</b>									
All Ages	18,716	9,579	9,137	8,532	4,305	4,227	10,184	5,274	4,910
Under 1	479	249	230	205	96	109	274	153	121
1-4	1,681	856	825	721	360	361	960	496	464
5-9	2,275	1,165	1,110	978	494	484	1,297	671	626
10-14	2,179	1,146	1,033	977	520	457	1,202	626	576
15-19	1,918	1,047	871	823	428	395	1,095	619	476
20-24	1,741	922	819	806	425	381	935	497	438
25-29	1,397	718	679	654	337	317	743	381	362
30-34	1,165	568	597	566	269	297	599	299	300
35-39	1,063	545	518	476	239	237	587	306	281
40-44	943	455	488	433	209	224	510	246	264
45-49	842	425	417	395	199	196	447	226	221
50-54	804	397	407	386	193	193	418	204	214
55-59	675	347	328	314	154	160	361	193	168
60-64	511	265	246	281	147	134	230	118	112
65-69	368	155	213	170	70	100	198	85	113
70-74	303	152	151	150	83	67	153	69	84
75-79	228	99	129	117	46	71	111	53	58
80 & Over	144	68	76	80	36	44	64	32	32
<b>Magsaysay</b>									
All Ages	21,567	11,145	10,422	6,584	3,418	3,166	14,983	7,727	7,256
Under 1	814	412	402	204	112	92	610	300	310
1-4	2,814	1,459	1,355	674	369	305	2,140	1,090	1,050
5-9	3,271	1,677	1,594	874	470	404	2,397	1,207	1,190
10-14	2,874	1,445	1,429	891	456	435	1,983	989	994
15-19	2,373	1,234	1,139	782	403	379	1,591	831	760
20-24	1,867	973	894	623	328	295	1,244	645	599
25-29	1,562	821	741	507	255	252	1,055	566	489
30-34	1,336	698	638	419	225	194	917	473	444
35-39	1,157	577	580	349	171	178	808	406	402
40-44	921	493	428	339	166	173	582	327	255
45-49	684	363	321	242	120	122	442	243	199
50-54	562	303	259	206	115	91	356	188	168
55-59	471	240	231	160	79	81	311	161	150
60-64	308	165	143	115	57	58	193	108	85
65-69	230	116	114	84	40	44	146	76	70
70-74	150	76	74	58	27	31	92	49	43
75-79	102	58	44	25	10	15	77	48	29
80 & Over	71	35	36	32	15	17	39	20	19
<b>Mamburao</b>									
All Ages	21,732	11,149	10,583	11,386	5,706	5,680	10,346	5,443	4,903
Under 1	657	327	330	309	162	147	348	165	183
1-4	2,541	1,254	1,287	1,212	601	611	1,329	653	676
5-9	3,271	1,679	1,592	1,613	808	805	1,658	871	787
10-14	2,881	1,471	1,410	1,489	741	748	1,392	730	662
15-19	2,267	1,174	1,093	1,174	575	599	1,093	599	494
20-24	1,872	984	888	984	488	496	888	496	392
25-29	1,764	931	833	954	510	444	810	421	389
30-34	1,427	730	697	776	387	389	651	343	308
35-39	1,239	620	619	707	347	360	532	273	259
40-44	1,004	514	490	587	289	298	417	225	192
45-49	803	433	370	443	228	215	360	205	155
50-54	650	331	319	360	181	179	293	150	140
55-59	524	291	233	279	156	123	245	135	110
60-64	318	165	153	191	94	97	127	71	56
65-69	201	96	105	118	54	64	83	42	41

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 3. Household Population by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued

Age Group and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Mamburao</b>									
70-74	181	91	90	112	51	61	69	40	29
75-79	90	45	45	54	26	28	36	19	17
80 & Over	42	13	29	24	8	16	18	5	13
<b>Paluan</b>									
All Ages	7,547	3,984	3,563	3,205	1,685	1,520	4,342	2,299	2,043
Under 1	225	119	106	92	49	43	133	70	63
1-4	953	519	434	354	209	145	599	310	289
5-9	1,119	601	518	465	258	207	654	343	311
10-14	930	483	447	424	201	223	506	282	224
15-19	668	370	298	277	161	116	391	209	182
20-24	546	267	279	211	107	104	335	160	175
25-29	600	327	273	217	124	93	383	203	180
30-34	500	278	222	193	110	83	307	168	139
35-39	433	219	214	184	85	99	249	134	115
40-44	342	172	170	169	80	89	173	92	81
45-49	288	156	132	119	63	56	169	93	76
50-54	265	122	143	136	64	72	129	58	71
55-59	215	110	105	105	50	55	110	60	50
60-64	173	93	80	90	40	50	83	53	30
65-69	127	66	61	78	41	37	49	25	24
70-74	73	32	41	41	16	25	32	16	16
75-79	45	26	19	26	14	12	19	12	7
80 & Over	45	24	21	24	13	11	21	11	10
<b>Rizal</b>									
All Ages	23,378	12,162	11,216	1,938	1,003	935	21,440	11,159	10,281
Under 1	843	449	394	80	42	38	763	407	356
1-4	3,116	1,560	1,556	241	124	117	2,875	1,436	1,439
5-9	3,527	1,809	1,718	298	151	147	3,229	1,658	1,571
10-14	3,210	1,651	1,559	267	131	136	2,943	1,520	1,423
15-19	2,654	1,418	1,236	197	109	88	2,457	1,309	1,148
20-24	2,046	1,095	951	143	77	66	1,903	1,018	885
25-29	1,685	916	769	128	71	57	1,557	845	712
30-34	1,366	686	680	131	61	70	1,235	625	610
35-39	1,199	621	578	108	56	52	1,091	565	526
40-44	953	514	439	87	40	47	866	474	392
45-49	792	436	356	84	49	35	708	387	321
50-54	665	347	318	49	28	21	616	319	297
55-59	450	227	223	50	24	26	400	203	197
60-64	333	183	150	28	21	7	305	162	143
65-69	207	96	111	17	7	10	190	89	101
70-74	152	78	74	9	5	4	143	73	70
75-79	106	47	59	13	5	8	93	42	51
80 & Over	74	29	45	8	2	6	66	27	39
<b>Sablayan</b>									
All Ages	46,059	24,086	21,973	9,770	5,014	4,756	36,289	19,072	17,217
Under 1	1,635	839	796	351	170	181	1,284	669	615
1-4	6,161	3,198	2,963	1,192	625	567	4,969	2,573	2,396
5-9	7,097	3,615	3,482	1,396	729	667	5,701	2,886	2,815
10-14	6,069	3,113	2,956	1,266	636	630	4,803	2,477	2,326
15-19	4,848	2,534	2,314	1,050	545	505	3,798	1,989	1,809
20-24	4,015	2,087	1,928	867	425	442	3,148	1,662	1,486
25-29	3,564	1,904	1,660	791	396	395	2,773	1,508	1,265
30-34	3,062	1,619	1,443	688	354	334	2,374	1,265	1,109
35-39	2,507	1,369	1,138	568	296	272	1,939	1,073	866
40-44	1,731	927	804	398	222	176	1,333	705	628
45-49	1,485	817	668	335	174	161	1,150	643	507
50-54	1,276	659	617	279	138	141	997	521	476
55-59	889	480	409	179	86	93	710	394	316
60-64	688	350	338	165	86	79	523	264	259
65-69	427	231	196	86	44	42	341	187	154
70-74	274	148	126	65	32	33	209	116	93
75-79	199	123	76	60	35	25	139	88	51
80 & Over	132	73	59	34	21	13	98	52	46
<b>San Jose</b>									
All Ages	87,241	44,361	42,880	40,305	20,188	20,117	46,936	24,173	22,763
Under 1	2,953	1,503	1,450	1,256	658	598	1,697	845	852

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 3. Household Population by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued

Age Group and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>San Jose</b>									
1-4	10,293	5,222	5,071	4,269	2,211	2,058	6,024	3,011	3,013
5-9	12,959	6,617	6,342	5,599	2,868	2,731	7,360	3,749	3,611
10-14	11,708	5,928	5,780	5,251	2,654	2,597	6,457	3,274	3,183
15-19	9,795	4,965	4,830	4,630	2,235	2,395	5,165	2,730	2,435
20-24	7,760	3,836	3,924	3,768	1,763	2,005	3,992	2,073	1,919
25-29	6,623	3,347	3,276	3,280	1,598	1,682	3,343	1,749	1,594
30-34	5,864	3,030	2,834	2,908	1,450	1,458	2,956	1,580	1,376
35-39	4,627	2,427	2,200	2,347	1,226	1,121	2,280	1,201	1,079
40-44	3,928	1,990	1,938	1,932	978	954	1,996	1,012	984
45-49	3,033	1,553	1,480	1,460	743	717	1,573	810	763
50-54	2,510	1,325	1,185	1,174	607	567	1,336	718	618
55-59	1,799	954	845	809	440	369	990	514	476
60-64	1,250	635	615	609	290	319	641	345	296
65-69	916	423	493	432	194	238	484	229	255
70-74	598	302	296	287	134	153	311	168	143
75-79	361	173	188	165	77	88	196	96	100
80 & Over	264	131	133	129	62	67	135	69	66
<b>Santa Cruz</b>									
All Ages	15,660	8,782	7,878	2,595	1,326	1,269	14,065	7,456	6,609
Under 1	600	308	292	86	42	44	514	266	248
1-4	2,277	1,156	1,121	315	161	154	1,962	995	967
5-9	2,607	1,353	1,254	399	208	191	2,208	1,145	1,063
10-14	2,239	1,181	1,058	376	189	187	1,863	992	871
15-19	1,748	966	782	295	150	145	1,453	816	637
20-24	1,384	709	675	194	94	100	1,190	615	575
25-29	1,210	648	562	168	88	80	1,042	560	482
30-34	1,049	547	502	138	70	68	911	477	434
35-39	916	490	426	163	77	86	753	413	340
40-44	686	374	312	131	70	61	555	304	251
45-49	502	260	242	107	63	44	395	197	198
50-54	449	238	211	70	36	34	379	202	177
55-59	318	184	134	47	25	22	271	159	112
60-64	267	146	121	35	18	17	232	128	104
65-69	189	93	96	27	10	17	162	83	79
70-74	106	66	40	19	9	10	87	57	30
75-79	60	33	27	16	10	6	44	23	21
80 & Over	53	30	23	9	6	3	44	24	20

# 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 4. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1990

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Others	Not Stated
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>							
<b>Both Sexes</b>	195,782	86,503	100,900	7,202	866	274	37
10-14	37,222	36,970	230	13	7	2	-
15-19	30,325	27,315	2,924	30	25	27	4
20-24	24,589	13,216	11,137	103	88	38	7
25-29	21,347	4,974	16,026	181	109	48	9
30-34	18,210	1,719	16,022	291	137	37	4
35-39	15,129	821	13,787	373	118	25	5
40-44	12,231	470	11,124	489	114	32	2
45-49	9,961	296	8,919	636	83	26	1
50-54	8,409	208	7,313	801	75	11	1
55-59	6,220	153	5,254	770	32	11	-
60-64	4,508	117	3,449	893	43	6	-
65-69	3,089	83	2,182	798	20	5	1
70-74	2,155	71	1,348	724	7	4	1
75-79	1,396	42	782	563	6	1	2
80 and Over	991	48	403	537	2	1	-
<b>Male</b>	101,517	48,427	50,551	2,047	358	123	11
10-14	19,146	19,026	112	6	2	-	-
15-19	15,889	15,249	612	7	12	8	1
20-24	12,609	8,291	4,237	31	35	14	1
25-29	11,173	3,388	7,656	62	40	24	3
30-34	9,451	1,204	8,101	90	38	17	1
35-39	7,875	536	7,138	137	52	11	1
40-44	6,314	271	5,809	163	55	15	1
45-49	5,240	175	4,839	174	38	13	1
50-54	4,377	105	4,008	217	39	7	1
55-59	3,281	70	3,000	190	13	8	-
60-64	2,354	43	2,046	246	17	2	-
65-69	1,490	21	1,275	183	9	2	-
70-74	1,126	22	897	204	2	1	-
75-79	702	8	519	169	5	-	1
80 and Over	490	18	302	168	1	1	-
<b>Female</b>	94,265	38,076	50,349	5,155	508	151	26
10-14	18,076	17,944	118	7	5	2	-
15-19	14,436	12,066	2,312	23	13	19	3
20-24	11,980	4,925	6,900	72	53	24	6
25-29	10,174	1,586	8,370	119	69	24	6
30-34	8,759	515	7,921	201	99	20	3
35-39	7,254	285	6,649	236	66	14	4
40-44	5,917	199	5,315	326	59	17	1
45-49	4,721	121	4,080	462	45	13	-
50-54	4,032	103	3,305	584	36	4	-
55-59	2,939	83	2,254	580	19	3	-
60-64	2,154	74	1,403	647	26	4	-
65-69	1,599	62	907	615	11	3	1
70-74	1,029	49	451	520	5	3	1
75-79	694	34	263	394	1	1	1
80 and Over	501	30	101	369	1	-	-
<b>Abra De Ilog</b>							
<b>Both Sexes</b>	9,497	3,775	5,275	397	41	2	7
10-14	1,733	1,724	9	-	-	-	-
15-19	1,375	1,176	197	-	1	-	1
20-24	1,272	519	743	4	3	1	2
25-29	1,129	206	904	10	9	-	-
30-34	920	66	822	23	6	1	2
35-39	660	23	611	22	4	-	-
40-44	567	16	518	31	2	-	-
45-49	573	21	504	44	4	-	-
50-54	456	9	383	57	7	-	-
55-59	319	5	268	44	2	-	-
60-64	218	5	158	53	2	-	-
65-69	99	1	67	30	1	-	-
70-74	82	2	51	28	-	-	1
75-79	53	2	27	23	-	-	1
80 and Over	41	-	13	28	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	4,955	2,179	2,642	114	16	1	3
10-14	937	935	2	-	-	-	-



## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

**Table 4. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued**

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Others	Not Stated
<b>Abra De Ilog</b>							
15-19	732	697	35	-	-	-	-
20-24	656	344	309	2	-	-	1
25-29	585	129	451	3	2	-	-
30-34	488	39	436	8	3	1	1
35-39	313	10	294	7	2	-	-
40-44	283	6	264	11	2	-	-
45-49	296	9	272	12	3	-	-
50-54	246	5	221	17	3	-	-
55-59	161	-	151	9	1	-	-
60-64	120	3	99	18	-	-	-
65-69	47	-	42	5	-	-	-
70-74	44	1	36	7	-	-	-
75-79	29	1	20	7	-	-	1
80 and Over	18	-	10	8	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>4,542</b>	<b>1,596</b>	<b>2,633</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>
10-14	796	789	7	-	-	-	-
15-19	643	479	162	-	1	-	1
20-24	616	175	434	2	3	1	1
25-29	544	77	453	7	7	-	-
30-34	432	27	386	15	3	-	1
35-39	347	13	317	15	2	-	-
40-44	284	10	254	20	-	-	-
45-49	277	12	232	32	1	-	-
50-54	210	4	162	40	4	-	-
55-59	158	5	117	35	1	-	-
60-64	98	2	59	35	2	-	-
65-69	52	1	25	25	1	-	-
70-74	38	1	15	21	-	-	1
75-79	24	1	7	16	-	-	-
80 and Over	23	-	3	20	-	-	-
<b>Calintaan</b>							
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>12,446</b>	<b>5,642</b>	<b>6,280</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>
10-14	2,490	2,476	12	-	1	1	-
15-19	2,025	1,820	198	3	1	3	-
20-24	1,594	833	749	7	4	1	-
25-29	1,362	282	1,060	15	5	-	-
30-34	1,097	111	973	8	4	1	-
35-39	930	44	854	25	4	3	-
40-44	763	24	708	26	3	2	-
45-49	629	18	562	42	7	-	-
50-54	515	9	432	68	4	1	1
55-59	325	9	270	44	2	-	-
60-64	273	4	201	64	3	1	-
65-69	195	-	134	60	-	1	-
70-74	120	3	75	41	1	-	-
75-79	68	2	34	31	1	-	-
80 and Over	60	7	18	35	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>6,582</b>	<b>3,273</b>	<b>3,138</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
10-14	1,317	1,315	2	-	-	-	-
15-19	1,073	1,032	39	-	1	1	-
20-24	814	533	279	1	1	-	-
25-29	729	210	513	5	1	-	-
30-34	582	97	481	4	-	-	-
35-39	496	34	448	8	4	2	-
40-44	404	16	374	12	2	-	-
45-49	328	12	303	10	3	-	-
50-54	280	7	243	24	4	1	1
55-59	173	8	157	8	-	-	-
60-64	150	2	127	19	2	-	-
65-69	99	-	80	18	-	1	-
70-74	76	3	58	15	-	-	-
75-79	30	-	21	8	1	-	-
80 and Over	31	4	13	14	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>5,864</b>	<b>2,369</b>	<b>3,142</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-</b>
10-14	1,173	1,161	10	-	1	1	-
15-19	952	788	159	3	-	2	-
20-24	780	300	470	6	3	1	-
25-29	633	72	547	10	4	-	-
30-34	515	14	492	4	4	1	-

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

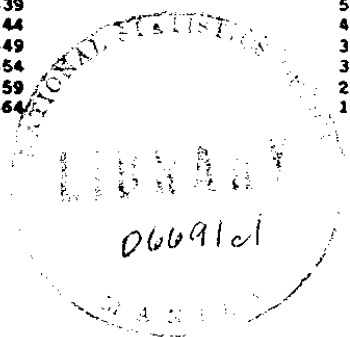
Table 4. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S					Others	Not Stated
		Single	Married	Widowed*	Divorced/ Separated			
<b>Calintaan</b>								
35-39	434	10	406	17	-	1		
40-44	359	8	334	14	1	2		
45-49	301	6	259	32	4	-		
50-54	235	2	189	44	-	-		
55-59	152	1	113	36	2	-		
60-64	123	2	74	45	1	1		
65-69	96	-	54	42	-	-		
70-74	44	-	17	26	1	-		
75-79	38	2	13	23	-	-		
80 and Over	29	3	5	21	-	-		
<b>Looc</b>								
Both Sexes	5,107	2,120	2,686	259	24	18		
10-14	909	907	2	-	-	-		
15-19	654	618	34	1	-	1		
20-24	492	314	175	1	2	-		
25-29	451	144	296	3	4	4		
30-34	424	55	355	8	2	4		
35-39	398	26	361	8	1	2		
40-44	393	12	358	11	9	3		
45-49	330	11	298	19	-	2		
50-54	257	11	221	21	3	1		
55-59	235	6	199	27	2	1		
60-64	169	8	130	30	1	-		
65-69	130	2	102	26	-	-		
70-74	116	1	81	34	-	-		
75-79	84	2	44	38	-	-		
80 and Over	65	3	30	32	-	-		
Male	2,678	1,226	1,346	84	15	7		
10-14	474	474	-	-	-	-		
15-19	376	368	7	1	-	-		
20-24	266	207	58	-	1	-		
25-29	247	105	135	2	2	3		
30-34	225	38	178	7	1	1		
35-39	198	16	178	2	1	1		
40-44	188	4	177	1	5	1		
45-49	173	6	162	5	-	-		
50-54	129	5	115	6	3	-		
55-59	114	1	102	9	1	1		
60-64	82	2	70	9	1	-		
65-69	68	-	63	5	-	-		
70-74	61	-	49	12	-	-		
75-79	39	-	26	13	-	-		
80 and Over	38	-	26	12	-	-		
Female	2,429	894	1,340	175	9	11		
10-14	435	433	2	-	-	-		
15-19	278	250	27	-	-	1		
20-24	226	107	117	1	1	-		
25-29	204	39	161	1	2	1		
30-34	199	17	177	1	1	3		
35-39	200	10	183	6	-	1		
40-44	205	8	181	10	4	2		
45-49	157	5	136	14	-	2		
50-54	128	6	106	15	-	1		
55-59	121	5	97	18	1	-		
60-64	87	6	60	21	-	-		
65-69	62	2	39	21	-	-		
70-74	55	1	32	22	-	-		
75-79	45	2	18	25	-	-		
80 and Over	27	3	4	20	-	-		
<b>Lubang</b>								
Both Sexes	14,281	6,534	6,951	710	66	13		
10-14	2,179	2,170	7	2	-	-		
15-19	1,918	1,852	62	1	1	1		
20-24	1,741	1,339	386	5	6	3		
25-29	1,397	619	761	5	9	2		
30-34	1,165	217	924	15	9	-		
35-39	1,063	115	915	19	12	1		
40-44	943	52	846	32	11	1		

# OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 4. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Others	Not Stated
<b>Lubang</b>							
45-49	842	39	751	46	5	1	-
50-54	804	21	720	58	4	1	-
55-59	675	27	582	64	2	-	-
60-64	511	26	401	79	5	-	-
65-69	368	19	238	108	1	1	1
70-74	303	23	177	102	-	1	-
75-79	228	7	121	99	1	-	-
80 and Over	144	8	60	75	-	1	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>7,309</b>	<b>3,602</b>	<b>3,477</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
10-14	1,146	1,143	2	1	-	-	-
15-19	1,047	1,035	11	-	-	-	1
20-24	922	780	136	2	2	2	-
25-29	718	387	324	3	2	1	1
30-34	568	122	442	3	1	-	-
35-39	545	62	469	9	5	-	-
40-44	455	23	415	11	5	1	-
45-49	425	20	386	16	3	-	-
50-54	397	7	374	14	2	-	-
55-59	347	4	325	17	1	-	-
60-64	265	7	239	19	-	-	-
65-69	155	3	127	25	-	-	-
70-74	152	5	114	33	-	-	-
75-79	99	2	70	26	1	-	-
80 and Over	68	2	43	22	-	1	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>6,972</b>	<b>2,932</b>	<b>3,474</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>
10-14	1,033	1,027	5	1	-	-	-
15-19	871	817	51	1	1	1	-
20-24	819	559	250	3	4	1	2
25-29	679	232	437	2	7	1	-
30-34	597	95	482	12	8	-	-
35-39	518	53	446	10	7	1	1
40-44	488	29	431	21	6	-	1
45-49	417	19	365	30	2	1	-
50-54	407	14	346	44	2	1	-
55-59	328	23	257	47	1	-	-
60-64	246	19	162	60	5	-	-
65-69	213	16	111	83	1	1	1
70-74	151	18	63	69	-	1	-
75-79	129	5	51	73	-	-	-
80 and Over	76	6	17	53	-	-	-
<b>Megsaysay</b>							
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>14,668</b>	<b>6,380</b>	<b>7,707</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>
10-14	2,874	2,855	19	-	-	-	-
15-19	2,373	2,091	275	4	3	-	-
20-24	1,867	931	922	9	4	1	-
25-29	1,562	276	1,266	15	4	1	-
30-34	1,336	96	1,208	26	6	-	-
35-39	1,157	50	1,069	32	6	-	-
40-44	921	31	844	44	2	-	-
45-49	684	15	629	36	3	1	-
50-54	562	9	498	51	4	-	-
55-59	471	9	386	74	2	-	-
60-64	308	3	239	64	2	-	-
65-69	230	5	166	57	2	-	-
70-74	150	4	90	56	-	-	-
75-79	102	3	67	31	1	-	-
80 and Over	71	2	29	40	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>7,597</b>	<b>3,563</b>	<b>3,859</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
10-14	1,445	1,438	7	-	-	-	-
15-19	1,234	1,172	61	-	1	-	-
20-24	973	612	355	4	2	-	-
25-29	821	193	617	8	3	-	-
30-34	698	71	616	11	-	-	-
35-39	577	31	533	12	1	-	-
40-44	493	24	452	15	2	-	-
45-49	363	10	343	8	2	-	-
50-54	303	4	282	15	2	-	-
55-59	240	5	218	16	1	-	-
60-64	165	1	143	20	1	-	-



# 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 4. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S					
		Single	Married	Widowed <sup>a</sup>	Divorced/ Separated	Others	Not Stated
<b>Magsaysay</b>							
65-69	116	1	98	15	2	-	-
70-74	76	1	63	12	-	-	-
75-79	58	-	47	10	1	-	-
80 and Over	35	-	24	11	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>7,071</b>	<b>2,817</b>	<b>3,848</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>
10-14	1,429	1,417	12	-	-	-	-
15-19	1,139	919	214	4	2	-	-
20-24	894	319	567	5	2	1	-
25-29	741	83	649	7	1	1	-
30-34	638	25	592	15	6	-	-
35-39	580	19	536	20	5	-	-
40-44	428	7	392	29	-	-	-
45-49	321	5	286	28	1	1	-
50-54	259	5	216	36	2	-	-
55-59	231	4	168	58	1	-	-
60-64	143	2	96	44	1	-	-
65-69	114	4	68	42	-	-	-
70-74	74	3	27	44	-	-	-
75-79	44	3	20	21	-	-	-
80 and Over	36	2	5	29	-	-	-
<b>Mamburao</b>							
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>15,263</b>	<b>6,672</b>	<b>7,991</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>
10-14	2,881	2,866	13	1	1	-	-
15-19	2,267	2,017	241	1	4	4	-
20-24	1,872	1,045	810	6	9	2	-
25-29	1,764	416	1,319	19	4	4	2
30-34	1,427	129	1,260	27	10	1	-
35-39	1,239	60	1,142	25	11	1	-
40-44	1,004	51	905	38	8	2	-
45-49	803	13	735	52	2	1	-
50-54	650	23	564	56	7	-	-
55-59	524	23	439	58	4	-	-
60-64	318	10	253	53	2	-	-
65-69	201	10	130	59	2	-	-
70-74	181	4	115	62	-	-	-
75-79	90	3	53	33	-	1	-
80 and Over	42	2	12	28	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>7,889</b>	<b>3,710</b>	<b>4,007</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
10-14	1,471	1,462	8	1	-	-	-
15-19	1,174	1,118	50	-	4	2	-
20-24	984	668	305	3	7	1	-
25-29	931	285	634	9	2	1	-
30-34	730	87	632	6	4	1	-
35-39	620	34	574	6	5	1	-
40-44	514	23	472	13	5	1	-
45-49	433	6	411	13	2	-	1
50-54	331	13	303	12	3	-	-
55-59	291	9	268	12	2	-	-
60-64	165	1	145	17	2	-	-
65-69	96	3	84	9	-	-	-
70-74	91	-	78	13	-	-	-
75-79	45	1	36	8	-	-	-
80 and Over	13	-	7	6	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>7,374</b>	<b>2,962</b>	<b>3,984</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
10-14	1,410	1,404	5	-	1	-	-
15-19	1,093	899	191	1	-	2	-
20-24	888	377	505	3	2	1	-
25-29	833	131	685	10	2	3	2
30-34	697	42	628	21	6	-	-
35-39	619	26	568	19	6	-	-
40-44	490	28	433	25	3	1	-
45-49	370	7	324	39	-	-	-
50-54	319	10	261	44	4	-	-
55-59	233	14	171	46	2	-	-
60-64	153	9	108	36	-	-	-
65-69	105	7	46	50	2	-	-
70-74	90	4	37	49	-	-	-
75-79	46	2	17	25	-	1	-

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 4. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Others	Not Stated
<b>Mamburao</b>							
80 and Over	29	2	5	22	-	-	-
<b>Paluan</b>							
Both Sexes	5,250	2,025	2,942	243	22	18	-
10-14	930	925	5	-	-	-	-
15-19	668	604	61	-	2	1	-
20-24	546	257	286	2	-	1	-
25-29	600	125	472	2	-	1	-
30-34	500	56	431	8	1	4	-
35-39	433	24	391	11	4	3	-
40-44	342	8	314	10	8	2	-
45-49	288	8	263	16	1	-	-
50-54	265	3	234	22	4	2	-
55-59	215	3	179	30	-	3	-
60-64	173	2	135	34	1	1	-
65-69	127	5	85	36	1	-	-
70-74	73	2	41	30	-	-	-
75-79	45	2	27	16	-	-	-
80 and Over	45	1	18	26	-	-	-
Male	2,745	1,192	1,469	70	6	8	-
10-14	483	483	-	-	-	-	-
15-19	370	362	8	-	-	-	-
20-24	267	172	95	-	-	-	-
25-29	327	99	226	1	-	1	-
30-34	278	47	229	-	-	2	-
35-39	219	17	196	5	-	1	-
40-44	172	6	160	3	3	-	-
45-49	156	3	145	7	1	-	-
50-54	122	2	112	6	1	1	-
55-59	110	1	99	7	-	3	-
60-64	93	-	81	12	-	-	-
65-69	66	-	55	10	1	-	-
70-74	32	-	29	3	-	-	-
75-79	26	-	21	5	-	-	-
80 and Over	24	-	13	11	-	-	-
Female	2,505	833	1,473	173	16	10	-
10-14	447	442	5	-	-	-	-
15-19	298	242	53	-	2	1	-
20-24	279	85	191	2	-	1	-
25-29	273	26	246	1	-	-	-
30-34	222	9	202	8	1	2	-
35-39	214	7	195	6	4	2	-
40-44	170	2	154	7	5	2	-
45-49	132	5	118	9	-	-	-
50-54	143	1	122	16	3	1	-
55-59	105	2	80	23	-	-	-
60-64	80	2	54	22	1	1	-
65-69	61	5	30	26	-	-	-
70-74	41	2	12	27	-	-	-
75-79	19	2	6	11	-	-	-
80 and Over	21	1	5	15	-	-	-
<b>Rizal</b>							
Both Sexes	15,892	7,301	7,922	562	101	6	-
10-14	3,210	3,190	16	2	2	-	-
15-19	2,654	2,425	226	2	1	-	-
20-24	2,046	1,102	926	6	12	-	-
25-29	1,685	331	1,324	17	12	1	-
30-34	1,366	111	1,214	26	15	-	-
35-39	1,199	51	1,113	26	9	-	-
40-44	953	22	876	43	10	2	-
45-49	792	23	697	54	18	-	-
50-54	665	16	570	72	7	-	-
55-59	450	8	382	56	4	-	-
60-64	333	6	243	77	6	1	-
65-69	207	5	146	51	3	2	-
70-74	152	6	103	43	-	-	-
75-79	106	4	59	42	1	-	-
80 and Over	74	1	27	45	1	-	-

# 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 4. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L    S T A T U S					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Others	Not Stated
<b>Rizal</b>							
<b>Male</b>	<b>8,344</b>	<b>4,165</b>	<b>3,983</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>
10-14	1,651	1,641	9	-	1	-	-
15-19	1,418	1,378	40	-	-	-	-
20-24	1,095	737	353	1	4	-	-
25-29	916	237	668	7	4	-	-
30-34	686	83	596	5	2	-	-
35-39	621	37	569	10	5	-	-
40-44	514	15	472	20	6	1	-
45-49	436	18	398	16	4	-	-
50-54	347	8	313	24	2	-	-
55-59	227	4	205	17	1	-	-
60-64	183	1	156	26	-	-	-
65-69	96	2	82	11	1	-	-
70-74	78	2	68	8	-	-	-
75-79	47	2	37	8	-	-	-
80 and Over	29	-	17	11	1	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>7,548</b>	<b>3,136</b>	<b>3,939</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>
10-14	1,559	1,549	7	2	1	-	-
15-19	1,236	1,047	186	2	1	-	-
20-24	951	365	573	5	8	-	-
25-29	769	94	656	10	8	1	-
30-34	680	28	618	21	13	-	-
35-39	578	14	544	16	4	-	-
40-44	439	7	404	23	4	1	-
45-49	356	5	299	38	14	-	-
50-54	318	8	257	48	5	-	-
55-59	223	4	177	39	3	-	-
60-64	150	5	87	51	6	1	-
65-69	111	3	64	40	2	2	-
70-74	74	4	35	35	-	-	-
75-79	59	2	22	34	1	-	-
80 and Over	45	1	10	34	-	-	-
<b>Sablayan</b>							
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>31,166</b>	<b>13,267</b>	<b>16,712</b>	<b>1,039</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>6</b>
10-14	6,069	5,987	75	5	1	1	-
15-19	4,848	4,120	715	8	2	3	-
20-24	4,015	1,856	2,130	16	12	1	-
25-29	3,564	708	2,797	36	15	5	3
30-34	3,062	278	2,705	54	17	7	1
35-39	2,507	116	2,285	79	21	4	2
40-44	1,731	75	1,572	69	14	1	-
45-49	1,485	41	1,333	95	13	3	-
50-54	1,276	22	1,113	134	7	-	-
55-59	889	15	760	108	4	2	-
60-64	688	17	537	129	5	-	-
65-69	427	12	326	87	2	-	-
70-74	274	10	180	82	1	1	-
75-79	199	3	125	71	-	-	-
80 and Over	132	7	59	66	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>16,434</b>	<b>7,596</b>	<b>8,438</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
10-14	3,113	3,065	43	4	1	-	-
15-19	2,534	2,362	168	1	1	2	-
20-24	2,087	1,228	848	7	4	-	-
25-29	1,904	517	1,365	11	8	2	1
30-34	1,619	214	1,379	17	6	3	-
35-39	1,369	82	1,245	34	6	1	1
40-44	927	48	849	26	4	-	-
45-49	817	34	735	39	8	1	-
50-54	659	13	605	37	4	-	-
55-59	480	12	434	30	3	1	-
60-64	350	9	313	26	2	-	-
65-69	231	4	200	25	2	-	-
70-74	148	3	119	24	1	1	-
75-79	123	1	88	34	-	-	-
80 and Over	73	4	47	22	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>14,732</b>	<b>5,671</b>	<b>8,274</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>
10-14	2,956	2,922	32	1	-	1	-

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 4. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Others	Not Stated
<b>Sablayan</b>							
15-19	2,314	1,758	547	7	1	1	-
20-24	1,928	628	1,282	9	8	1	-
25-29	1,660	191	1,432	25	7	3	2
30-34	1,443	64	1,326	37	11	4	1
35-39	1,138	34	1,040	45	15	3	1
40-44	804	27	723	43	10	1	-
45-49	668	7	598	56	5	2	-
50-54	617	9	508	97	3	-	-
55-59	409	3	326	78	1	1	-
60-64	338	8	224	103	3	-	-
65-69	196	8	125	62	-	-	-
70-74	126	7	61	58	-	-	-
75-79	76	2	37	37	-	-	-
80 and Over	59	3	12	44	-	-	-
<b>San Jose</b>							
Both Sexes	61,036	28,065	30,481	2,068	299	115	8
10-14	11,708	11,640	64	3	1	-	-
15-19	9,795	9,089	685	8	5	7	1
20-24	7,760	4,410	3,254	41	30	22	3
25-29	6,623	1,652	4,854	54	38	23	2
30-34	5,864	530	5,175	82	63	13	1
35-39	4,627	276	4,202	102	41	6	-
40-44	3,928	161	3,561	148	40	18	-
45-49	3,033	96	2,695	201	27	14	-
50-54	2,510	72	2,188	223	22	5	-
55-59	1,799	44	1,513	231	8	3	-
60-64	1,250	33	951	253	11	2	-
65-69	916	22	643	245	6	-	-
70-74	598	15	377	199	5	2	-
75-79	361	13	199	147	1	-	1
80 and Over	264	12	120	131	1	-	-
Male	31,019	15,114	15,212	519	117	57	-
10-14	5,928	5,894	34	-	-	-	-
15-19	4,965	4,804	156	3	2	-	-
20-24	3,836	2,578	1,227	8	13	10	-
25-29	3,347	1,064	2,246	13	13	11	-
30-34	3,030	354	2,623	26	20	7	-
35-39	2,427	187	2,185	33	20	2	-
40-44	1,990	92	1,831	41	16	10	-
45-49	1,553	50	1,441	41	11	10	-
50-54	1,325	34	1,223	54	10	4	-
55-59	954	22	878	50	2	2	-
60-64	635	15	547	66	6	1	-
65-69	423	7	363	51	2	-	-
70-74	302	7	235	59	1	-	-
75-79	173	-	136	36	1	-	-
80 and Over	131	6	87	38	-	-	-
Female	30,017	12,951	15,269	1,549	182	58	8
10-14	5,780	5,746	30	3	1	-	-
15-19	4,830	4,285	529	5	3	7	1
20-24	3,924	1,832	2,027	33	17	12	3
25-29	3,276	588	2,608	41	25	12	2
30-34	2,834	176	2,552	56	43	6	1
35-39	2,200	89	2,017	69	21	4	-
40-44	1,938	69	1,730	107	24	8	-
45-49	1,480	46	1,254	160	16	4	-
50-54	1,185	38	965	169	12	1	-
55-59	845	22	635	181	6	1	-
60-64	615	18	404	187	5	1	-
65-69	493	15	280	194	4	-	-
70-74	296	8	142	140	4	2	-
75-79	188	13	63	111	-	-	1
80 and Over	133	6	33	93	1	-	-
<b>Santa Cruz</b>							
Both Sexes	11,176	4,722	5,953	398	56	42	5
10-14	2,239	2,230	8	-	1	-	-
15-19	1,748	1,503	230	2	5	7	1
20-24	1,384	610	756	6	6	6	-

# 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 4. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Others	Not Stated
<b>Santa Cruz</b>							
25-29	1,210	215	973	5	9	7	1
30-34	1,049	70	955	14	4	6	-
35-39	916	36	844	24	5	5	2
40-44	686	18	622	37	7	1	1
45-49	502	11	452	31	3	5	-
50-54	449	13	390	39	6	1	-
55-59	318	4	276	34	2	2	-
60-64	267	3	201	57	5	1	-
65-69	189	2	145	39	2	1	-
70-74	106	1	58	47	-	-	-
75-79	60	1	26	32	1	-	-
80 and Over	53	5	17	31	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>5,965</b>	<b>2,807</b>	<b>2,980</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2</b>
10-14	1,181	1,176	5	-	-	-	-
15-19	966	921	37	2	3	3	-
20-24	709	432	272	3	1	1	-
25-29	648	162	477	-	3	5	1
30-34	547	52	489	3	1	2	-
35-39	490	26	447	11	3	3	-
40-44	374	14	343	10	5	1	1
45-49	260	7	243	7	1	2	-
50-54	238	7	217	8	5	1	-
55-59	184	4	163	15	1	1	-
60-64	146	2	126	14	3	1	-
65-69	93	1	81	9	1	1	-
70-74	66	-	48	18	-	-	-
75-79	33	1	17	14	1	-	-
80 and Over	30	2	15	13	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>5,211</b>	<b>1,915</b>	<b>2,973</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>
10-14	1,058	1,054	3	-	1	-	-
15-19	782	582	193	-	2	4	1
20-24	675	178	484	3	5	5	-
25-29	562	53	496	5	6	2	-
30-34	502	18	466	11	3	4	-
35-39	426	10	397	13	2	2	2
40-44	312	4	279	27	2	-	-
45-49	242	4	209	24	2	3	-
50-54	211	6	173	31	1	-	-
55-59	134	-	113	19	1	1	-
60-64	121	1	75	43	2	-	-
65-69	96	1	64	30	1	-	-
70-74	40	1	10	29	-	-	-
75-79	27	-	9	18	-	-	-
80 and Over	23	3	2	18	-	-	-



## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 5. Household Population by Religious Affiliation, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990

Religious Affiliation and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>			
<b>Total</b>	<b>281,660</b>	<b>145,395</b>	<b>136,265</b>
Roman Catholic	231,545	119,564	111,981
Aglipay	2,238	1,150	1,088
Islam	24	15	9
Iglesia ni Cristo	16,107	8,331	7,776
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	5,371	2,777	2,594
Buddhist	8	5	3
Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints	27	9	18
Jehovah's Witness	1,298	653	645
Lutheran Church in the Phil.	5	4	1
Phil. Benevolent Missionaries Asso.	333	171	162
Seventh Day Adventist	5,812	2,967	2,845
Born Again Christians	687	329	358
Phil. Episcopal Church	5	3	2
Presbyterian	1	1	-
Baptist Conference of the Phil.	38	19	19
Bible Baptist	21	6	15
Southern Baptist	6	4	2
Other Baptists	18	15	3
Iglesia Evangelista Metodista en Las Filipinas	26	15	11
United Methodist Church	1,326	694	632
Wesleyan Church	116	59	57
Other Methodists	448	250	198
Alliance of Bible Christian Committees	43	23	20
Assemblies of God	112	62	50
Christian and Missionary Alliance	6	4	2
Four Square Gospel Church	1,886	957	929
God World Missions Church	2	1	1
Salvation Army, Philippines	248	104	144
Other Evangelical Churches	1,077	542	535
Other Protestants	6,847	3,482	3,365
Others	2,109	1,116	993
Not Stated	3,870	2,063	1,807
<b>Abra De Ilog</b>			
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,606</b>	<b>7,035</b>	<b>6,571</b>
Roman Catholic	10,191	5,260	4,931
Aglipay	36	19	17
Iglesia ni Cristo	735	370	365
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	1,151	617	534
Jehovah's Witness	8	4	4
Phil. Benevolent Missionaries Asso.	3	2	1
Seventh Day Adventist	234	120	114
Born Again Christians	35	12	23
Iglesia Evangelista Metodista en Las Filipinas	14	7	7
Other Evangelical Churches	108	59	49
Other Protestants	360	179	181
Others	393	214	179
Not Stated	338	172	166
<b>Calintaan</b>			
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,117</b>	<b>9,418</b>	<b>8,699</b>
Roman Catholic	13,432	6,967	6,465
Aglipay	60	30	30
Iglesia ni Cristo	1,064	550	514
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	442	238	204
Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints	1	1	-
Jehovah's Witness	107	58	49
Phil. Benevolent Missionaries Asso.	82	39	43
Seventh Day Adventist	641	350	291
Born Again Christians	6	4	2
Iglesia Evangelista Metodista en Las Filipinas	9	6	3
United Methodist Church	308	157	151
Other Methodists	128	69	59
Alliance of Bible Christian Committees	29	15	14
Four Square Gospel Church	232	127	105
Salvation Army, Philippines	7	2	5
Other Evangelical Churches	318	151	167
Other Protestants	544	282	262
Others	266	145	121

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 5. Household Population by Religious Affiliation, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990  
- Continued

Religious Affiliation and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Calintaan</b>			
Not Stated	441	227	214
<b>Looc</b>			
Total	7,037	3,694	3,343
Roman Catholic	5,952	3,134	2,818
Aglipay	960	501	459
Iglesia ni Cristo	9	5	4
Buddhist	1	1	-
Jehovah's Witness	1	-	1
Phil. Benevolent Missionaries Asso.	3	1	2
Born Again Christians	39	15	24
Other Evangelical Churches	31	16	15
Other Protestants	41	21	20
<b>Lubang</b>			
Total	18,716	9,579	9,137
Roman Catholic	17,463	8,948	8,515
Aglipay	710	355	355
Iglesia ni Cristo	7	4	3
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	33	16	17
Jehovah's Witness	27	15	12
Phil. Benevolent Missionaries Asso.	11	6	5
Seventh Day Adventist	13	7	6
Born Again Christians	21	11	10
Baptist Conference of the Phil.	3	1	2
Iglesia Evangelista Metodista en Las Filipinas	1	1	-
Other Evangelical Churches	7	5	2
Other Protestants	417	209	208
Not Stated	3	1	2
<b>Magsaysay</b>			
Total	21,567	11,145	10,422
Roman Catholic	18,709	9,667	9,042
Aglipay	23	10	13
Iglesia ni Cristo	1,088	577	511
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	317	165	152
Jehovah's Witness	36	16	20
Lutheran Church in the Phil.	1	1	-
Phil. Benevolent Missionaries Asso.	14	8	6
Seventh Day Adventist	167	89	78
Born Again Christians	25	12	13
Bible Baptist	7	2	5
United Methodist Church	115	67	48
Wesleyan Church	30	14	16
Assemblies of God	1	-	1
Four Square Gospel Church	75	34	41
Salvation Army, Philippines	77	34	43
Other Evangelical Churches	38	16	22
Other Protestants	654	330	324
Others	131	75	56
Not Stated	59	28	31
<b>Mamburao</b>			
Total	21,732	11,149	10,583
Roman Catholic	19,869	10,179	9,690
Aglipay	15	8	7
Islam	1	1	-
Iglesia ni Cristo	765	393	372
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	109	53	56
Buddhist	1	1	-
Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints	1	-	1
Jehovah's Witness	64	38	26
Phil. Benevolent Missionaries Asso.	31	19	12
Seventh Day Adventist	208	104	104
Born Again Christians	121	66	55
Baptist Conference of the Phil.	1	-	1
United Methodist Church	92	49	43
Other Methodists	3	2	1
Assemblies of God	34	19	15
Four Square Gospel Church	36	17	19

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 5. Household Population by Religious Affiliation, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990  
- Continued

Religious Affiliation and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Mambureo</b>			
Other Evangelical Churches	32	16	16
Other Protestants	222	108	114
Others	4	4	-
Not Stated	123	72	51
<b>Paluan</b>			
Total	7,547	3,984	3,563
Roman Catholic	6,024	3,212	2,812
Aglipay	229	116	113
Iglesia ni Cristo	298	163	135
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	6	2	4
Jehovah's Witness	70	31	39
Phil. Benevolent Missionaries Asso.	6	3	3
Seventh Day Adventist	250	124	126
Born Again Christians	50	26	24
United Methodist Church	1	1	-
Other Methodists	8	6	2
Other Protestants	535	264	271
Others	42	21	21
Not Stated	28	15	13
<b>Rizal</b>			
Total	23,378	12,162	11,216
Roman Catholic	19,917	10,380	9,537
Aglipay	69	36	33
Islam	10	4	6
Iglesia ni Cristo	1,876	957	919
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	81	39	42
Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints	2	-	2
Jehovah's Witness	135	66	69
Lutheran Church in the Phil.	3	2	1
Phil. Benevolent Missionaries Asso.	90	45	45
Seventh Day Adventist	558	291	267
Born Again Christians	32	16	16
Baptist Conference of the Phil.	3	1	2
Southern Baptist	6	4	2
United Methodist Church	99	47	52
Other Methodists	4	3	1
Salvation Army, Philippines	11	9	2
Other Evangelical Churches	4	3	1
Other Protestants	411	223	188
Others	15	10	5
Not Stated	52	26	26
<b>Sablayan</b>			
Total	46,059	24,086	21,973
Roman Catholic	33,554	17,596	15,958
Aglipay	35	22	13
Iglesia ni Cristo	3,716	1,933	1,783
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	1,974	1,023	951
Buddhist	1	1	-
Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints	3	1	2
Jehovah's Witness	299	150	149
Lutheran Church in the Phil.	1	1	-
Phil. Benevolent Missionaries Asso.	35	20	15
Seventh Day Adventist	1,669	868	801
Born Again Christians	6	3	3
Phil. Episcopal Church	4	2	2
Baptist Conference of the Phil.	14	7	7
Other Baptists	4	4	-
Iglesia Evangelista Metodista en Las Filipinas	2	1	1
United Methodist Church	142	70	72
Wesleyan Church	86	45	41
Other Methodists	216	116	100
Alliance of Bible Christian Committees	2	2	-
Assemblies of God	31	22	9
Four Square Gospel Church	790	398	392
Other Evangelical Churches	243	124	119
Other Protestants	1,372	698	674
Others	232	113	119

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 5. Household Population by Religious Affiliation, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990  
- Continued

Religious Affiliation and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Sablayan			
Not Stated	1,628	866	762
San Jose			
Total	87,241	44,361	42,880
Roman Catholic	73,487	37,376	36,111
Aglipay	73	39	34
Islam	12	9	3
Iglesia ni Cristo	5,374	2,776	2,598
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	1,199	596	603
Buddhist	5	2	3
Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints	20	7	13
Jehovah's Witness	455	231	224
Phil. Benevolent Missionaries Asso.	35	16	19
Seventh Day Adventist	1,828	886	942
Born Again Christians	329	152	177
Phil. Episcopal Church	1	1	-
Presbyterian	1	1	-
Baptist Conference of the Phil.	15	8	7
Bible Baptist	8	1	7
Other Baptists	14	11	3
United Methodist Church	377	199	178
Other Methodists	36	21	15
Alliance of Bible Christian Committees	12	6	6
Assemblies of God	5	2	3
Christian and Missionary Alliance	6	4	2
Four Square Gospel Church	566	282	284
Salvation Army, Philippines	153	59	94
Other Evangelical Churches	185	90	95
Other Protestants	1,738	893	845
Others	827	431	396
Not Stated	480	262	218
Santa Cruz			
Total	16,660	8,782	7,878
Roman Catholic	12,947	6,845	6,102
Aglipay	28	14	14
Islam	1	1	-
Iglesia ni Cristo	1,175	603	572
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	59	28	31
Jehovah's Witness	96	44	52
Phil. Benevolent Missionaries Asso.	23	12	11
Seventh Day Adventist	244	128	116
Born Again Christians	23	12	11
Baptist Conference of the Phil.	2	2	-
Bible Baptist	6	3	3
United Methodist Church	192	104	88
Other Methodists	53	33	20
Assemblies of God	41	19	22
Four Square Gospel Church	187	99	88
God World Missions Church	2	1	1
Other Evangelical Churches	111	62	49
Other Protestants	553	275	278
Others	199	103	96
Not Stated	718	394	324

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 6. Household Population by Sex and Citizenship: 1990

Citizenship	Both Sexes	Male	Female
OCCIDENTAL MINDORO			
Total	281,660	145,395	136,265
Filipino	281,455	145,289	136,166
Chinese	82	46	36
American	12	4	8
Indian	5	4	1
Australian	1	1	~
British	4	2	2
Algerian	8	6	2
Bolivian	1	1	~
Colombian	1	-	1
Egyptian	1	-	1
Finn, Finnish	1	1	~
German	2	2	-
Monacan	4	3	1
Swiss	3	2	1
Not Stated	80	34	46

# 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 7. Disabled Persons by Age Group, Sex and Type of Disability: 1990

Age Group and Sex	Total	TYPE OF DISABILITY									
		Blind- ness	Deaf- ness	Mute- ness	Deaf- ness/ Mute- ness	Speech Im- pair- ment	Mental Ill- ness	Mental Retar- dation	Ortho- pedic Handi- cap	Multi- ple Dis- ability	Others
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>											
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>2,446</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>266</b>
Under 1	15	1	2	3	1	1	1	-	3	-	3
1-4	118	11	11	13	4	11	4	8	29	5	22
5-9	256	23	11	13	14	54	15	27	54	17	28
10-14	282	20	15	13	19	45	19	44	75	8	24
15-19	277	23	18	21	6	45	26	47	57	9	25
20-24	215	16	17	14	6	23	28	37	42	12	20
25-29	201	20	16	15	5	11	37	26	45	4	22
30-34	153	18	12	7	4	17	24	17	37	3	14
35-39	148	17	12	5	7	7	13	13	47	5	22
40-44	128	15	11	5	4	10	15	11	35	4	18
45-49	83	7	8	2	3	14	8	9	15	9	8
50-54	102	19	17	1	2	9	11	6	22	2	13
55-59	108	12	20	3	2	6	2	6	31	11	15
60-64	99	25	20	3	2	3	5	3	18	8	12
65-69	74	19	19	1	1	7	3	-	15	4	5
70-74	69	16	20	2	4	-	-	2	16	2	7
75-79	52	10	8	-	4	1	6	2	10	8	3
80 and Over	66	13	25	1	2	1	3	2	9	5	5
<b>Male</b>	<b>1,403</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>134</b>
Under 1	6	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
1-4	68	4	7	9	4	5	2	3	17	2	15
5-9	158	17	6	9	9	38	9	16	35	8	11
10-14	187	11	13	10	12	32	11	29	53	6	10
15-19	160	12	12	11	4	20	15	27	37	5	17
20-24	122	9	10	7	5	18	10	21	26	7	9
25-29	112	12	8	10	2	5	20	14	26	3	12
30-34	86	12	9	3	3	8	14	7	23	1	6
35-39	97	10	9	4	5	6	5	8	34	3	13
40-44	79	10	7	3	3	6	8	5	26	2	9
45-49	47	3	7	2	1	7	2	2	11	8	4
50-54	54	14	6	-	-	3	4	3	17	1	6
55-59	65	7	15	1	1	4	1	3	19	7	7
60-64	52	12	9	-	-	2	4	3	12	4	6
65-69	39	10	8	-	1	3	1	-	10	3	3
70-74	34	8	13	1	3	-	-	1	4	1	3
75-79	17	-	6	-	3	1	1	1	2	2	1
80 and Over	26	7	11	1	1	-	1	-	3	2	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>132</b>
Under 1	9	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	1
1-4	50	7	4	4	-	6	2	5	12	3	7
5-9	98	6	5	4	5	16	6	11	19	9	17
10-14	95	9	2	3	7	13	8	15	22	2	14
15-19	117	11	6	10	2	25	11	20	20	4	8
20-24	93	7	7	7	1	5	18	16	16	5	11
25-29	89	8	8	5	3	6	17	12	19	1	10
30-34	67	6	3	4	1	9	10	10	14	2	8
35-39	51	7	3	1	2	1	8	5	13	2	9
40-44	49	5	4	2	1	4	7	6	9	2	9
45-49	36	4	1	-	2	7	6	7	4	1	4
50-54	48	5	11	1	2	6	7	3	5	1	7
55-59	43	5	5	2	1	2	1	3	12	4	8
60-64	47	13	11	3	2	1	1	-	6	4	6
65-69	35	9	11	1	-	4	2	-	5	1	2
70-74	35	8	7	1	1	-	-	1	12	1	4
75-79	35	10	2	-	1	-	5	1	8	6	2
80 and Over	40	6	14	-	1	1	2	2	6	3	5

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

**Table 8. Literacy of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990**

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Literate	Illiterate	Total	Literate	Illiterate	Total	Literate	Illiterate
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>									
<b>Both Sexes</b>	195,782	183,369	12,413	67,332	66,428	904	128,450	116,941	11,509
10-14	37,222	35,117	2,105	12,087	11,948	139	25,135	23,169	1,966
15-19	30,325	28,869	1,456	10,126	10,047	79	20,199	18,822	1,377
20-24	24,589	23,335	1,254	8,298	8,247	51	16,291	15,088	1,203
25-29	21,347	20,027	1,320	7,309	7,267	42	14,038	12,760	1,278
30-34	18,210	17,231	979	6,375	6,344	31	11,835	10,887	948
35-39	15,129	14,220	909	5,369	5,325	44	9,760	8,895	865
40-44	12,231	11,510	721	4,524	4,485	39	7,707	7,025	682
45-49	9,961	9,291	670	3,524	3,482	42	6,437	5,809	628
50-54	8,409	7,809	600	3,003	2,956	47	5,406	4,853	553
55-59	6,220	5,680	540	2,146	2,092	54	4,074	3,588	486
60-64	4,508	4,000	508	1,704	1,632	72	2,804	2,368	436
65-69	3,089	2,656	433	1,116	1,041	75	1,973	1,615	358
70-74	2,155	1,767	388	826	757	69	1,329	1,010	319
75-79	1,396	1,140	256	533	476	57	863	664	199
80 and Over	991	717	274	392	329	63	599	388	211
<b>Male</b>	101,517	95,142	6,375	33,822	33,398	424	67,695	61,744	5,951
10-14	19,146	17,924	1,222	6,105	6,011	94	13,041	11,913	1,128
15-19	15,889	15,141	748	5,039	4,993	46	10,850	10,148	702
20-24	12,609	11,985	624	4,076	4,048	28	8,533	7,937	596
25-29	11,173	10,509	664	3,720	3,698	22	7,453	6,811	642
30-34	9,451	8,941	510	3,205	3,189	16	6,246	5,752	494
35-39	7,875	7,394	481	2,728	2,701	27	5,147	4,693	454
40-44	6,314	5,916	398	2,282	2,264	18	4,032	3,652	380
45-49	5,240	4,883	357	1,809	1,786	23	3,431	3,097	334
50-54	4,377	4,080	297	1,532	1,511	21	2,845	2,569	276
55-59	3,281	3,020	261	1,121	1,097	24	2,160	1,923	237
60-64	2,354	2,122	232	851	830	21	1,503	1,292	211
65-69	1,490	1,320	170	507	487	20	983	833	150
70-74	1,126	947	179	406	385	21	720	562	158
75-79	702	589	113	252	238	14	450	351	99
80 and Over	490	371	119	189	160	29	301	211	90
<b>Female</b>	94,265	88,227	6,038	33,510	33,030	480	60,755	55,197	5,558
10-14	18,076	17,193	883	5,982	5,937	45	12,094	11,256	838
15-19	14,436	13,728	708	5,087	5,054	33	9,349	8,674	675
20-24	11,980	11,350	630	4,222	4,199	23	7,758	7,151	607
25-29	10,174	9,518	656	3,589	3,569	20	6,585	5,949	636
30-34	8,759	8,290	469	3,170	3,155	15	5,589	5,135	454
35-39	7,254	6,826	428	2,641	2,624	17	4,613	4,202	411
40-44	5,917	5,594	323	2,242	2,221	21	3,675	3,373	302
45-49	4,721	4,408	313	1,715	1,696	19	3,006	2,712	294
50-54	4,032	3,729	303	1,471	1,445	26	2,561	2,284	277
55-59	2,939	2,660	279	1,025	995	30	1,914	1,665	249
60-64	2,154	1,878	276	853	802	51	1,301	1,076	225
65-69	1,599	1,336	263	609	554	55	990	782	208
70-74	1,029	820	209	420	372	48	609	448	161
75-79	694	551	143	281	238	43	413	313	100
80 and Over	501	346	155	203	169	34	298	177	121
<b>Abra De Ilog</b>									
<b>Both Sexes</b>	9,497	7,644	1,853	1,223	1,203	20	8,274	6,441	1,833
10-14	1,733	1,397	336	187	184	3	1,546	1,213	333
15-19	1,375	1,141	234	156	153	3	1,219	988	231
20-24	1,272	1,050	222	144	143	1	1,128	907	221
25-29	1,129	895	234	141	138	3	988	757	231
30-34	920	746	174	107	105	2	813	641	172
35-39	660	531	129	91	89	2	569	442	127
40-44	567	429	138	87	85	2	480	344	136
45-49	573	436	137	74	74	-	499	362	137
50-54	456	370	86	77	77	-	379	293	86
55-59	319	264	55	54	54	-	265	210	55
60-64	218	177	41	44	43	1	174	134	40
65-69	99	82	17	17	16	1	82	66	16
70-74	82	62	20	15	15	-	67	47	20
75-79	53	35	18	16	14	2	37	21	16
80 and Over	41	29	12	13	13	-	28	16	12
<b>Male</b>	4,955	4,025	930	604	595	9	4,351	3,430	921

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 8. Literacy of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued**

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Literate	Illi- terate	Total	Literate	Illi- terate	Total	Literate	Illi- terate
<b>Abra De Ilog</b>									
10-14	937	734	203	94	93	1	843	641	202
15-19	732	612	120	80	79	1	652	533	119
20-24	656	557	99	71	70	1	585	487	98
25-29	585	467	118	75	72	3	510	395	115
30-34	488	396	92	57	56	1	431	340	91
35-39	313	258	55	40	39	1	273	219	54
40-44	283	225	58	35	35	-	248	190	58
45-49	296	228	68	37	37	-	259	191	68
50-54	246	200	46	36	36	-	210	164	46
55-59	161	135	26	28	28	-	133	107	26
60-64	120	101	19	21	21	-	99	80	19
65-69	47	43	4	9	9	-	38	34	4
70-74	44	35	9	8	8	-	36	27	9
75-79	29	20	9	8	7	1	21	13	8
80 and Over	18	14	4	5	5	-	13	9	4
<b>Female</b>	<b>4,542</b>	<b>3,619</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3,923</b>	<b>3,011</b>	<b>912</b>
10-14	796	663	133	93	91	2	703	572	131
15-19	643	529	114	76	74	2	567	455	112
20-24	616	493	123	73	73	-	543	420	123
25-29	544	428	116	66	66	-	478	362	116
30-34	432	350	82	50	49	1	382	301	81
35-39	347	273	74	51	50	1	296	223	73
40-44	284	204	80	52	50	2	232	154	78
45-49	277	208	69	37	37	-	240	171	69
50-54	210	170	40	41	41	-	169	129	40
55-59	158	129	29	26	26	-	132	103	29
60-64	98	76	22	23	22	1	75	54	21
65-69	52	39	13	8	7	1	44	32	12
70-74	38	27	11	7	7	-	31	20	11
75-79	24	15	9	8	7	1	16	8	8
80 and Over	23	15	8	8	8	-	15	7	8
<b>Calintan</b>									
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>12,446</b>	<b>11,572</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>3,739</b>	<b>3,672</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>8,707</b>	<b>7,900</b>	<b>807</b>
10-14	2,490	2,350	140	718	706	12	1,772	1,644	128
15-19	2,025	1,908	117	629	622	7	1,396	1,286	110
20-24	1,594	1,524	70	481	472	9	1,113	1,052	61
25-29	1,362	1,281	81	384	383	1	978	898	80
30-34	1,097	1,043	54	338	337	1	759	706	53
35-39	930	875	55	269	264	5	661	611	50
40-44	763	722	41	253	251	2	510	471	39
45-49	629	573	56	193	189	4	436	384	52
50-54	515	470	45	180	179	1	335	291	44
55-59	325	279	46	87	81	6	238	198	40
60-64	273	227	46	97	93	4	176	134	42
65-69	195	150	45	53	49	4	142	101	41
70-74	120	90	30	32	27	5	88	63	25
75-79	68	48	20	14	11	3	54	37	17
80 and Over	60	32	28	11	8	3	49	24	25
<b>Male</b>	<b>6,582</b>	<b>6,131</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>1,902</b>	<b>1,873</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>4,680</b>	<b>4,258</b>	<b>422</b>
10-14	1,317	1,240	77	365	358	7	952	882	70
15-19	1,073	1,013	60	294	291	3	779	722	57
20-24	814	781	33	250	245	5	564	536	28
25-29	729	690	39	211	211	-	518	479	39
30-34	582	553	29	168	168	-	414	385	29
35-39	496	468	28	142	140	2	354	328	26
40-44	404	381	23	140	138	2	264	243	21
45-49	328	294	34	96	92	4	232	202	30
50-54	280	256	24	88	88	-	192	168	24
55-59	173	150	23	46	46	-	127	104	23
60-64	150	127	23	51	49	2	99	78	21
65-69	99	77	22	23	22	1	76	55	21
70-74	76	57	19	18	15	3	58	42	16
75-79	30	25	5	5	5	-	25	20	5
80 and Over	31	19	12	5	5	-	26	14	12
<b>Female</b>	<b>5,864</b>	<b>5,441</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>1,837</b>	<b>1,799</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>4,027</b>	<b>3,642</b>	<b>385</b>
10-14	1,173	1,110	63	353	348	5	820	762	58
15-19	952	895	57	335	331	4	617	564	53



## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

**Table 8. Literacy of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued**

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Literate	Illi- terate	Total	Literate	Illi- terate	Total	Literate	Illi- terate
<b>Calintaan</b>									
20-24	780	743	37	231	227	4	549	516	33
25-29	633	591	42	173	172	1	460	419	41
30-34	515	490	25	170	169	1	345	321	24
35-39	434	407	27	127	124	3	307	283	24
40-44	359	341	18	113	113	-	246	228	18
45-49	301	279	22	97	97	-	204	182	22
50-54	235	214	21	92	91	1	143	123	20
55-59	152	129	23	41	35	6	111	94	17
60-64	123	100	23	46	44	2	77	56	21
65-69	96	73	23	30	27	3	66	46	20
70-74	44	33	11	14	12	2	30	21	9
75-79	38	23	15	9	6	3	29	17	12
80 and Over	29	13	16	6	3	3	23	10	13
<b>Looc</b>									
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>5,107</b>	<b>5,003</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1,238</b>	<b>1,223</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3,869</b>	<b>3,780</b>	<b>89</b>
10-14	909	890	19	241	240	1	668	650	18
15-19	654	647	7	113	112	1	541	535	6
20-24	492	487	5	77	77	-	415	410	5
25-29	451	447	4	85	85	-	366	362	4
30-34	424	418	6	111	109	2	313	309	4
35-39	398	390	8	107	106	1	291	284	7
40-44	393	390	3	108	107	1	285	283	2
45-49	330	325	5	72	72	-	258	253	5
50-54	257	253	4	86	85	1	171	168	3
55-59	235	228	7	62	61	1	173	167	6
60-64	169	163	6	49	49	-	120	114	6
65-69	130	124	6	34	33	1	96	91	5
70-74	116	108	8	38	36	2	78	72	6
75-79	84	78	6	27	26	1	57	52	5
80 and Over	65	55	10	28	25	3	37	30	7
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,678</b>	<b>2,618</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2,030</b>	<b>1,979</b>	<b>51</b>
10-14	474	461	13	118	117	1	356	344	12
15-19	376	371	5	59	58	1	317	313	4
20-24	266	264	2	48	48	-	218	216	2
25-29	247	245	2	55	55	-	192	190	2
30-34	225	222	3	54	53	1	171	169	2
35-39	198	194	4	49	48	1	149	146	3
40-44	188	186	2	53	53	-	135	133	2
45-49	173	171	2	37	37	-	136	134	2
50-54	129	126	3	46	45	1	83	81	2
55-59	114	110	4	33	32	1	81	78	3
60-64	82	79	3	26	26	-	56	53	3
65-69	68	68	-	15	15	-	53	53	-
70-74	61	56	5	23	23	-	38	33	5
75-79	39	35	4	16	15	1	23	20	3
80 and Over	38	30	8	16	14	2	22	16	6
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,429</b>	<b>2,385</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,839</b>	<b>1,801</b>	<b>38</b>
10-14	435	429	6	123	123	-	312	306	6
15-19	278	276	2	54	54	-	224	222	2
20-24	226	223	3	29	29	-	197	194	3
25-29	204	202	2	30	30	-	174	172	2
30-34	199	196	3	57	56	1	142	140	2
35-39	200	196	4	58	58	-	142	138	4
40-44	205	204	1	55	54	1	150	150	-
45-49	157	154	3	35	35	-	122	119	3
50-54	128	127	1	40	40	-	88	87	1
55-59	121	118	3	29	29	-	92	89	3
60-64	87	84	3	23	23	-	64	61	3
65-69	62	56	6	19	18	1	43	38	5
70-74	55	52	3	15	13	2	40	39	1
75-79	45	43	2	11	11	-	34	32	2
80 and Over	27	25	2	12	11	1	15	14	1
<b>Lubang</b>									
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>14,281</b>	<b>14,021</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>6,628</b>	<b>6,541</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>7,653</b>	<b>7,480</b>	<b>173</b>
10-14	2,179	2,164	15	977	970	7	1,202	1,194	8
15-19	1,918	1,901	17	823	814	9	1,095	1,087	8
20-24	1,741	1,732	9	806	802	4	935	930	5

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 8. Literacy of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued**

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Literate	Illiterate	Total	Literate	Illiterate	Total	Literate	Illiterate
<b>Lubang</b>									
25-29	1,397	1,383	14	654	651	3	743	732	11
30-34	1,165	1,159	6	566	565	1	599	594	5
35-39	1,063	1,049	14	476	469	7	587	580	7
40-44	943	931	12	433	428	5	510	503	7
45-49	842	831	11	395	393	2	447	438	9
50-54	804	793	11	386	383	3	418	410	8
55-59	675	654	21	314	308	6	361	346	15
60-64	511	491	20	281	273	8	230	218	12
65-69	368	344	24	170	163	7	198	181	17
70-74	303	274	29	150	144	6	153	130	23
75-79	228	202	26	117	108	9	111	94	17
80 and Over	144	113	31	80	70	10	64	43	21
<b>Male</b>	<b>7,309</b>	<b>7,175</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>3,355</b>	<b>3,310</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3,954</b>	<b>3,865</b>	<b>89</b>
10-14	1,146	1,138	8	520	517	3	626	621	5
15-19	1,047	1,033	14	428	420	8	619	613	6
20-24	922	918	4	425	424	1	497	494	3
25-29	718	709	9	337	335	2	381	374	7
30-34	568	564	4	269	268	1	299	296	3
35-39	545	534	11	239	233	6	306	301	5
40-44	455	448	7	209	207	2	246	241	5
45-49	425	418	7	199	197	2	226	221	5
50-54	397	390	7	193	190	3	204	200	4
55-59	347	340	7	154	152	2	193	188	5
60-64	265	255	10	147	144	3	118	111	7
65-69	155	146	9	70	69	1	85	77	8
70-74	152	142	10	83	80	3	69	62	7
75-79	99	88	11	46	44	2	53	44	9
80 and Over	68	52	16	36	30	6	32	22	10
<b>Female</b>	<b>6,972</b>	<b>6,846</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>3,273</b>	<b>3,231</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>3,699</b>	<b>3,615</b>	<b>84</b>
10-14	1,033	1,026	7	457	453	4	576	573	3
15-19	871	868	3	395	394	1	476	474	2
20-24	819	814	5	381	378	3	438	436	2
25-29	679	674	5	317	316	1	362	358	4
30-34	597	595	2	297	297	-	300	298	2
35-39	518	515	3	237	236	1	281	279	2
40-44	488	483	5	224	221	3	264	262	2
45-49	417	413	4	196	196	-	221	217	4
50-54	407	403	4	193	193	-	214	210	4
55-59	328	314	14	160	156	4	168	158	10
60-64	246	236	10	134	129	5	112	107	5
65-69	213	198	15	100	94	6	113	104	9
70-74	151	132	19	67	64	3	84	68	16
75-79	129	114	15	71	64	7	58	50	8
80 and Over	76	61	15	44	40	4	32	21	11
<b>Magsaysay</b>									
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>14,668</b>	<b>13,837</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>4,832</b>	<b>4,730</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>9,836</b>	<b>9,107</b>	<b>729</b>
10-14	2,874	2,726	148	891	883	8	1,983	1,843	140
15-19	2,373	2,302	71	782	777	5	1,591	1,525	66
20-24	1,867	1,818	49	623	620	3	1,244	1,198	46
25-29	1,562	1,486	76	507	505	2	1,055	981	74
30-34	1,336	1,287	49	419	417	2	917	870	47
35-39	1,157	1,093	64	349	347	2	808	746	62
40-44	921	882	39	339	336	3	582	546	36
45-49	684	643	41	242	237	5	442	406	36
50-54	562	520	42	206	200	6	356	320	36
55-59	471	409	62	160	157	3	311	252	59
60-64	308	259	49	115	102	13	193	157	36
65-69	230	188	42	84	73	11	146	115	31
70-74	150	106	44	58	38	20	92	68	24
75-79	102	77	25	25	18	7	77	59	18
80 and Over	71	41	30	32	20	12	39	21	18
<b>Male</b>	<b>7,597</b>	<b>7,212</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>2,467</b>	<b>2,428</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>5,130</b>	<b>4,784</b>	<b>346</b>
10-14	1,445	1,372	73	456	452	4	989	920	69
15-19	1,234	1,201	33	403	401	2	831	800	31
20-24	973	951	22	328	326	2	645	625	20
25-29	821	793	28	255	254	1	566	539	27
30-34	698	673	25	225	223	2	473	450	23
35-39	577	540	37	171	170	1	406	370	36

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

**Table 8. Literacy of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued**

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Literate	Illiterate	Total	Literate	Illiterate	Total	Literate	Illiterate
<b>Magsaysay</b>									
40-44	493	475	18	166	165	1	327	310	17
45-49	363	342	21	120	118	2	243	224	19
50-54	303	283	20	115	111	4	188	172	16
55-59	240	216	24	79	78	1	161	138	23
60-64	165	142	23	57	55	2	108	87	21
65-69	116	97	19	40	35	5	76	62	14
70-74	76	58	18	27	22	5	49	36	13
75-79	58	46	12	10	8	2	48	38	10
80 and Over	35	23	12	15	10	5	20	13	7
<b>Female</b>	<b>7,071</b>	<b>6,625</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>2,365</b>	<b>2,302</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>4,706</b>	<b>4,323</b>	<b>383</b>
10-14	1,429	1,354	75	435	431	4	994	923	71
15-19	1,139	1,101	38	379	376	3	760	725	35
20-24	894	867	27	295	294	1	599	573	26
25-29	741	693	48	252	251	1	489	442	47
30-34	638	614	24	194	194	-	444	420	24
35-39	580	553	27	178	177	1	402	376	26
40-44	428	407	21	173	171	2	255	236	19
45-49	321	301	20	122	119	3	199	182	17
50-54	259	237	22	91	89	2	168	148	20
55-59	231	193	38	81	79	2	150	114	36
60-64	143	117	26	58	47	11	85	70	15
65-69	114	91	23	44	38	6	70	53	17
70-74	74	48	26	31	16	15	43	32	11
75-79	44	31	13	15	10	5	29	21	8
80 and Over	36	18	18	17	10	7	19	8	11
<b>Mamburao</b>									
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>15,263</b>	<b>14,532</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>8,252</b>	<b>8,186</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>7,011</b>	<b>6,346</b>	<b>665</b>
10-14	2,881	2,746	135	1,489	1,474	15	1,392	1,272	120
15-19	2,267	2,190	77	1,174	1,171	3	1,093	1,019	74
20-24	1,872	1,784	88	984	978	6	888	806	82
25-29	1,764	1,653	111	954	947	7	810	706	104
30-34	1,427	1,357	70	776	773	3	651	584	67
35-39	1,239	1,177	62	707	704	3	532	473	59
40-44	1,004	956	48	587	586	1	417	370	47
45-49	803	766	37	443	437	6	360	329	31
50-54	650	620	30	360	357	3	290	263	27
55-59	524	504	20	279	273	6	245	231	14
60-64	318	306	12	191	189	2	127	117	10
65-69	201	184	17	118	115	3	83	69	14
70-74	181	162	19	112	107	5	69	55	14
75-79	90	89	1	54	53	1	36	36	-
80 and Over	42	38	4	24	22	2	18	16	2
<b>Male</b>	<b>7,889</b>	<b>7,496</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>4,135</b>	<b>4,102</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3,754</b>	<b>3,394</b>	<b>360</b>
10-14	1,471	1,385	86	741	731	10	730	654	76
15-19	1,174	1,140	34	575	573	2	599	567	32
20-24	984	937	47	488	482	6	496	455	41
25-29	931	878	53	510	507	3	421	371	50
30-34	730	694	36	387	386	1	343	308	35
35-39	620	585	35	347	345	2	273	240	33
40-44	514	482	32	289	289	-	225	193	32
45-49	433	413	20	228	226	2	205	187	18
50-54	331	316	15	181	181	-	150	135	15
55-59	291	279	12	156	151	5	135	128	7
60-64	165	160	5	94	94	-	71	66	5
65-69	96	89	7	54	54	-	42	35	7
70-74	91	82	9	51	50	1	40	32	8
75-79	45	45	-	26	26	-	19	19	-
80 and Over	13	11	2	8	7	1	5	4	1
<b>Female</b>	<b>7,374</b>	<b>7,036</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>4,117</b>	<b>4,084</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3,257</b>	<b>2,952</b>	<b>305</b>
10-14	1,410	1,361	49	748	743	5	662	618	44
15-19	1,093	1,050	43	599	598	1	494	452	42
20-24	888	847	41	496	496	-	392	351	41
25-29	833	775	58	444	440	4	389	335	54
30-34	697	663	34	389	387	2	308	276	32
35-39	619	592	27	360	359	1	259	233	26
40-44	490	474	16	298	297	1	192	177	15
45-49	370	353	17	215	211	4	155	142	13
50-54	319	304	15	179	176	3	140	128	12

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 8. Literacy of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued**

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Literate	Illiterate	Total	Literate	Illiterate	Total	Literate	Illiterate
<b>Mamburao</b>									
55-59	233	225	8	123	122	1	110	103	7
60-64	153	146	7	97	95	2	56	51	5
65-69	105	95	10	64	61	3	41	34	7
70-74	90	80	10	61	57	4	29	23	6
75-79	45	44	1	28	27	1	17	17	-
80 and Over	29	27	2	16	15	1	13	12	1
<b>Paluan</b>									
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>5,250</b>	<b>4,649</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>2,294</b>	<b>2,272</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2,956</b>	<b>2,377</b>	<b>579</b>
10-14	930	822	108	424	422	2	506	400	106
15-19	668	607	61	277	275	2	391	332	59
20-24	546	471	75	211	209	2	335	262	73
25-29	600	498	102	217	213	4	383	285	98
30-34	500	444	56	193	192	1	307	252	55
35-39	433	386	47	184	184	-	249	202	47
40-44	342	319	23	169	168	1	173	151	22
45-49	288	258	30	119	119	-	169	139	30
50-54	265	245	20	136	135	1	129	110	19
55-59	215	192	23	105	105	-	110	87	23
60-64	173	151	22	90	89	1	83	62	21
65-69	127	117	10	78	75	3	49	42	7
70-74	73	64	9	41	40	1	32	24	8
75-79	45	38	7	26	24	2	19	14	5
80 and Over	45	37	8	24	22	2	21	15	6
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,745</b>	<b>2,434</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>1,169</b>	<b>1,159</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,576</b>	<b>1,275</b>	<b>301</b>
10-14	483	425	58	201	200	1	282	225	57
15-19	370	336	34	161	159	2	209	177	32
20-24	267	240	27	107	105	2	160	135	25
25-29	327	265	62	124	120	4	203	145	58
30-34	278	246	32	110	109	1	168	137	31
35-39	219	195	24	85	85	-	134	110	24
40-44	172	158	14	80	80	-	92	78	14
45-49	156	143	13	63	63	-	93	80	13
50-54	122	115	7	64	64	-	58	51	7
55-59	110	97	13	50	50	-	60	47	13
60-64	93	79	14	40	40	-	53	39	14
65-69	66	63	3	41	41	-	25	22	3
70-74	32	29	3	16	16	-	16	13	3
75-79	26	22	4	14	14	-	12	8	4
80 and Over	24	21	3	13	13	-	11	8	3
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,505</b>	<b>2,215</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>1,125</b>	<b>1,113</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,380</b>	<b>1,102</b>	<b>278</b>
10-14	447	397	50	223	222	1	224	175	49
15-19	298	271	27	116	116	-	182	155	27
20-24	279	231	48	104	104	-	175	127	48
25-29	273	233	40	93	93	-	180	140	40
30-34	222	198	24	83	83	-	139	115	24
35-39	214	191	23	99	99	-	115	92	23
40-44	170	161	9	89	88	1	81	73	8
45-49	132	115	17	56	56	-	76	59	17
50-54	143	130	13	72	71	1	71	59	12
55-59	105	95	10	55	55	-	50	40	10
60-64	80	72	8	50	49	1	30	23	7
65-69	61	54	7	37	34	3	24	20	4
70-74	41	35	6	25	24	1	16	11	5
75-79	19	16	3	12	10	2	7	6	1
80 and Over	21	16	5	11	9	2	10	7	3
<b>Rizal</b>									
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>15,892</b>	<b>15,228</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>1,319</b>	<b>1,269</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>14,573</b>	<b>13,959</b>	<b>614</b>
10-14	3,210	3,103	107	267	259	8	2,943	2,844	99
15-19	2,654	2,582	72	197	193	4	2,457	2,389	68
20-24	2,046	2,011	35	143	141	2	1,903	1,870	33
25-29	1,685	1,630	55	128	126	2	1,557	1,504	53
30-34	1,366	1,334	32	131	128	3	1,235	1,206	29
35-39	1,199	1,166	33	108	107	1	1,091	1,059	32
40-44	953	918	35	87	86	1	866	832	34
45-49	792	765	27	84	83	1	708	682	26
50-54	665	626	39	49	43	6	616	583	33
55-59	450	402	48	50	43	7	400	359	41

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

**Table B. Literacy of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued**

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Literate	Illiterate	Total	Literate	Illiterate	Total	Literate	Illiterate
<b>Rizal</b>									
60-64	333	281	52	28	25	3	305	256	49
65-69	207	162	45	17	13	4	190	149	41
70-74	152	115	37	9	6	3	143	109	34
75-79	106	86	20	13	11	2	93	75	18
80 and Over	74	47	27	8	5	3	66	42	24
<b>Male</b>	<b>8,344</b>	<b>8,014</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>7,658</b>	<b>7,352</b>	<b>306</b>
10-14	1,651	1,579	72	131	124	7	1,520	1,455	65
15-19	1,418	1,382	36	109	106	3	1,309	1,276	33
20-24	1,095	1,073	22	77	76	1	1,018	997	21
25-29	916	889	27	71	70	1	845	819	26
30-34	686	674	12	61	61	-	625	613	12
35-39	621	601	20	56	55	1	565	546	19
40-44	514	492	22	40	39	1	474	453	21
45-49	436	420	16	49	49	-	387	371	16
50-54	347	333	14	28	26	2	319	307	12
55-59	227	207	20	24	21	3	203	186	17
60-64	183	155	28	21	19	2	162	136	26
65-69	96	79	17	7	6	1	89	73	16
70-74	78	63	15	5	4	1	73	59	14
75-79	47	43	4	5	4	1	42	39	3
80 and Over	29	24	5	2	2	-	27	22	5
<b>Female</b>	<b>7,548</b>	<b>7,214</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6,915</b>	<b>6,607</b>	<b>308</b>
10-14	1,559	1,524	35	136	135	1	1,423	1,389	34
15-19	1,236	1,200	36	88	87	1	1,148	1,113	35
20-24	951	938	13	66	65	1	885	873	12
25-29	769	741	28	57	56	1	712	685	27
30-34	680	660	20	70	67	3	610	593	17
35-39	578	565	13	52	52	-	526	513	13
40-44	439	426	13	47	47	-	392	379	13
45-49	356	345	11	35	34	1	321	311	10
50-54	318	293	25	21	17	4	297	276	21
55-59	223	195	28	26	22	4	197	173	24
60-64	150	126	24	7	6	1	143	120	23
65-69	111	83	28	10	7	3	101	76	25
70-74	74	52	22	4	2	2	70	50	20
75-79	59	43	16	8	7	1	51	36	15
80 and Over	45	23	22	6	3	3	39	20	19
<b>Sablayan</b>									
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>31,166</b>	<b>27,967</b>	<b>3,199</b>	<b>6,831</b>	<b>6,723</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>24,335</b>	<b>21,244</b>	<b>3,091</b>
10-14	6,069	5,551	518	1,266	1,251	15	4,803	4,300	503
15-19	4,848	4,452	396	1,050	1,041	9	3,798	3,411	387
20-24	4,015	3,629	386	867	859	8	3,148	2,770	378
25-29	3,564	3,207	357	791	785	6	2,773	2,422	351
30-34	3,062	2,771	291	688	687	1	2,374	2,084	290
35-39	2,507	2,195	312	568	557	11	1,939	1,638	301
40-44	1,731	1,528	203	398	391	7	1,333	1,137	196
45-49	1,485	1,331	154	335	332	3	1,150	999	151
50-54	1,276	1,137	139	279	274	5	997	863	134
55-59	889	787	102	179	174	5	710	613	97
60-64	688	585	103	165	152	13	523	433	90
65-69	427	358	69	86	78	8	341	280	61
70-74	274	211	63	65	61	4	209	150	59
75-79	199	141	58	60	53	7	139	88	51
80 and Over	132	84	48	34	28	6	98	56	42
<b>Male</b>	<b>16,434</b>	<b>14,735</b>	<b>1,699</b>	<b>3,490</b>	<b>3,426</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>12,944</b>	<b>11,309</b>	<b>1,635</b>
10-14	3,113	2,814	299	636	624	12	2,477	2,190	287
15-19	2,534	2,334	200	545	537	8	1,989	1,797	192
20-24	2,087	1,874	213	425	419	6	1,662	1,455	207
25-29	1,904	1,719	185	396	394	2	1,508	1,325	183
30-34	1,619	1,465	154	354	353	1	1,265	1,112	153
35-39	1,369	1,206	163	296	290	6	1,073	916	157
40-44	927	801	126	222	217	5	705	584	121
45-49	817	733	84	174	172	2	643	561	82
50-54	659	595	64	138	136	2	521	459	62
55-59	480	427	53	86	83	3	394	344	50
60-64	350	314	36	86	82	4	264	232	32
65-69	231	201	30	44	39	5	187	162	25
70-74	148	119	29	32	32	-	116	87	29

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 8. Literacy of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued**

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Literate	Illiterate	Total	Literate	Illiterate	Total	Literate	Illiterate
<b>Sablayan</b>									
75-79	123	84	39	35	31	4	88	53	35
80 and Over	73	49	24	21	17	4	52	32	20
<b>Female</b>	<b>14,732</b>	<b>13,232</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>3,341</b>	<b>3,297</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>11,391</b>	<b>9,935</b>	<b>1,456</b>
10-14	2,956	2,737	219	630	627	3	2,326	2,110	216
15-19	2,314	2,118	196	505	504	1	1,809	1,614	195
20-24	1,928	1,755	173	442	440	2	1,486	1,315	171
25-29	1,660	1,488	172	395	391	4	1,265	1,097	168
30-34	1,443	1,306	137	334	334	-	1,109	972	137
35-39	1,138	989	149	272	267	5	866	722	144
40-44	804	727	77	176	174	2	628	553	75
45-49	668	598	70	161	160	1	507	438	69
50-54	617	542	75	141	138	3	476	404	72
55-59	409	360	49	93	91	2	316	269	47
60-64	338	271	67	79	70	9	259	201	58
65-69	196	157	39	42	39	3	154	118	36
70-74	126	92	34	33	29	4	93	63	30
75-79	76	57	19	25	22	3	51	35	16
80 and Over	59	35	24	13	11	2	46	24	22
<b>San Jose</b>									
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>61,036</b>	<b>58,924</b>	<b>2,112</b>	<b>29,181</b>	<b>28,863</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>31,855</b>	<b>30,061</b>	<b>1,794</b>
10-14	11,708	11,327	381	5,251	5,190	61	6,457	6,137	320
15-19	9,795	9,574	221	4,630	4,599	31	5,165	4,975	190
20-24	7,760	7,595	165	3,768	3,754	14	3,992	3,841	151
25-29	6,623	6,466	157	3,280	3,266	14	3,343	3,200	143
30-34	5,864	5,741	123	2,908	2,895	13	2,956	2,846	110
35-39	4,627	4,521	106	2,347	2,337	10	2,280	2,184	96
40-44	3,928	3,813	115	1,932	1,919	13	1,996	1,894	102
45-49	3,033	2,915	118	1,460	1,442	18	1,573	1,473	100
50-54	2,510	2,363	147	1,174	1,158	16	1,336	1,205	131
55-59	1,799	1,682	117	809	791	18	990	891	99
60-64	1,250	1,127	123	609	583	26	641	544	97
65-69	916	801	115	432	408	24	484	393	91
70-74	598	502	96	287	266	21	311	236	75
75-79	361	296	65	165	146	19	196	150	46
80 and Over	264	201	63	129	109	20	135	92	43
<b>Male</b>	<b>31,019</b>	<b>29,955</b>	<b>1,064</b>	<b>14,451</b>	<b>14,306</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>16,568</b>	<b>15,649</b>	<b>919</b>
10-14	5,928	5,708	220	2,654	2,611	43	3,274	3,097	177
15-19	4,965	4,844	121	2,235	2,221	14	2,730	2,623	107
20-24	3,836	3,756	80	1,763	1,759	4	2,073	1,997	76
25-29	3,347	3,269	78	1,598	1,592	6	1,749	1,677	72
30-34	3,030	2,968	62	1,450	1,442	8	1,580	1,526	54
35-39	2,427	2,369	58	1,226	1,220	6	1,201	1,149	52
40-44	1,990	1,934	56	978	972	6	1,012	962	50
45-49	1,553	1,489	64	743	734	9	810	755	55
50-54	1,325	1,242	83	607	598	9	718	644	74
55-59	954	898	56	440	431	9	514	467	47
60-64	635	582	53	290	282	8	345	300	45
65-69	423	380	43	194	189	5	229	191	38
70-74	302	260	42	134	127	7	168	133	35
75-79	173	152	21	77	76	1	96	76	20
80 and Over	131	104	27	62	52	10	69	52	17
<b>Female</b>	<b>30,017</b>	<b>28,969</b>	<b>1,048</b>	<b>14,730</b>	<b>14,557</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>15,287</b>	<b>14,412</b>	<b>875</b>
10-14	5,780	5,619	161	2,597	2,579	18	3,183	3,040	143
15-19	4,830	4,730	100	2,395	2,378	17	2,435	2,352	83
20-24	3,924	3,839	85	2,005	1,995	10	1,919	1,844	75
25-29	3,276	3,197	79	1,682	1,674	8	1,594	1,523	71
30-34	2,834	2,773	61	1,458	1,453	5	1,376	1,320	56
35-39	2,200	2,152	48	1,121	1,117	4	1,079	1,035	44
40-44	1,938	1,879	59	954	947	7	984	932	52
45-49	1,480	1,426	54	717	708	9	763	718	45
50-54	1,185	1,121	64	567	560	7	618	561	57
55-59	845	784	61	369	360	9	476	424	52
60-64	615	545	70	319	301	18	296	244	52
65-69	493	421	72	238	219	19	255	202	53
70-74	296	242	54	153	139	14	143	103	40
75-79	188	144	44	88	70	18	100	74	26

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

**Table 8. Literacy of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued**

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Literate	Illi- terate	Total	Literate	Illi- terate	Total	Literate	Illi- terate
<b>San Jose</b>									
80 and Over	133	97	36	67	57	10	66	40	26
<b>Santa Cruz</b>									
Both Sexes	11,176	9,992	1,184	1,795	1,746	49	9,381	8,246	1,135
10-14	2,239	2,041	198	376	369	7	1,863	1,672	191
15-19	1,748	1,565	183	295	290	5	1,453	1,275	178
20-24	1,384	1,234	150	194	192	2	1,190	1,042	148
25-29	1,210	1,081	129	168	168	-	1,042	913	129
30-34	1,049	931	118	138	136	2	911	795	116
35-39	916	837	79	163	161	2	753	676	77
40-44	686	622	64	131	128	3	555	494	61
45-49	502	448	54	107	104	3	395	344	51
50-54	449	412	37	70	65	5	379	347	32
55-59	318	279	39	47	45	2	271	234	37
60-64	267	233	34	35	34	1	232	199	33
65-69	189	146	43	27	18	9	162	128	34
70-74	106	73	33	19	17	2	87	56	31
75-79	60	50	10	16	12	4	44	38	6
80 and Over	53	40	13	9	7	2	44	33	11
Male	5,965	5,347	618	915	898	17	5,050	4,449	601
10-14	1,181	1,068	113	189	184	5	992	884	108
15-19	966	875	91	150	148	2	816	727	89
20-24	709	634	75	94	94	-	615	540	75
25-29	648	585	63	88	88	-	560	497	63
30-34	547	486	61	70	70	-	477	416	61
35-39	490	444	46	77	76	1	413	368	45
40-44	374	334	40	70	69	1	304	265	39
45-49	260	232	28	63	61	2	197	171	26
50-54	238	224	14	36	36	-	202	188	14
55-59	184	161	23	25	25	-	159	136	23
60-64	146	128	18	18	18	-	128	110	18
65-69	93	77	16	10	8	2	83	69	14
70-74	66	46	20	9	8	1	57	38	19
75-79	33	29	4	10	8	2	23	21	2
80 and Over	30	24	6	6	5	1	24	19	5
Female	5,211	4,645	566	880	848	32	4,331	3,797	534
10-14	1,058	973	85	187	185	2	871	788	83
15-19	782	690	92	145	142	3	637	548	89
20-24	675	600	75	100	98	2	575	502	73
25-29	562	496	66	80	80	-	482	416	66
30-34	502	445	57	68	66	2	434	379	55
35-39	426	393	33	86	85	1	340	308	32
40-44	312	288	24	61	59	2	251	229	22
45-49	242	216	26	44	43	1	198	173	25
50-54	211	188	23	34	29	5	177	159	18
55-59	134	118	16	22	20	2	112	98	14
60-64	121	105	16	17	16	1	104	89	15
65-69	96	69	27	17	10	7	79	59	20
70-74	40	27	13	10	9	1	30	18	12
75-79	27	21	6	6	4	2	21	17	4
80 and Over	23	16	7	3	2	1	20	14	6

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 9. Household Population 7 Years Old and Over by Highest Educational Attainment, Age Group and City/Municipality: 1990

Highest Educational Attainment and City/Municipality	Household Population 7 Years Old and Over	AGE GROUP						
		Below 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 & Over
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>								
Total	220,754	92,519	24,589	21,347	18,210	15,129	12,231	36,729
No Grade Completed	16,365	7,606	1,232	1,327	980	901	724	3,595
Pre-School	2,199	2,098	12	11	8	7	6	57
Elementary	129,650	59,880	9,099	8,807	9,438	8,648	7,770	26,008
1st - 4th Grade	65,215	39,172	2,870	2,702	2,780	2,698	2,567	12,426
5th - 7th Grade	64,435	20,708	6,229	6,105	6,658	5,950	5,203	13,582
High School	49,317	19,932	8,863	6,487	4,511	3,256	2,042	4,226
Undergraduate	29,830	15,314	4,455	3,078	2,135	1,602	1,070	2,176
Graduate	19,487	4,618	4,408	3,409	2,376	1,654	972	2,050
Post Secondary	3,359	318	922	766	525	318	166	344
Undergraduate	730	91	200	165	99	62	40	73
Graduate	2,629	227	722	601	426	256	126	271
College Undergraduate	11,856	2,533	3,026	2,130	1,509	957	663	1,038
Academic Degree Holder	7,740	48	1,400	1,797	1,211	1,027	842	1,415
Not Stated	268	104	35	22	28	15	18	46
<b>Abra De Ilog</b>								
Total	10,689	4,300	1,272	1,129	920	660	567	1,841
No Grade Completed	2,171	949	229	249	178	131	142	393
Pre-School	177	172	2	1	2	-	-	-
Elementary	6,202	2,586	564	527	519	394	342	1,270
1st - 4th Grade	3,494	1,793	284	241	209	172	132	663
5th - 7th Grade	2,708	793	280	286	310	222	210	607
High School	1,417	512	266	163	135	77	51	113
Undergraduate	867	468	124	82	67	31	32	63
Graduate	550	144	142	81	68	46	19	50
Post Secondary	94	8	31	22	15	7	1	10
Undergraduate	19	1	5	5	4	1	-	3
Graduate	75	7	26	17	11	6	1	7
College Undergraduate	343	63	100	93	35	18	10	24
Academic Degree Holder	259	-	75	71	32	33	18	30
Not Stated	26	10	5	3	4	-	3	1
<b>Calintaan</b>								
Total	14,089	6,158	1,594	1,362	1,097	930	763	2,185
No Grade Completed	1,165	586	66	81	53	55	42	282
Pre-School	23	21	1	1	-	-	-	-
Elementary	8,749	4,156	639	618	621	581	539	1,595
1st - 4th Grade	4,603	2,814	200	189	189	214	194	803
5th - 7th Grade	4,146	1,342	439	429	432	367	345	792
High School	3,049	1,236	619	419	279	187	102	207
Undergraduate	2,009	963	333	237	161	114	59	142
Graduate	1,040	273	286	182	118	73	43	65
Post Secondary	259	27	83	62	31	29	14	13
Undergraduate	111	15	41	24	9	11	6	5
Graduate	148	12	42	38	22	18	8	8
College Undergraduate	446	120	119	71	54	29	18	35
Academic Degree Holder	382	4	66	109	58	48	47	50



## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

**Table 9. Household Population 7 Years Old and Over by Highest Educational Attainment, Age Group and City/Municipality: 1990**  
- Continued

Highest Educational Attainment and City/Municipality	Household Population 7 Years Old and Over	A G E G R O U P						
		Below 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 & Over
<b>Calintan</b>								
Not Stated	16	8	1	1	1	1	1	3
<b>Looc</b>								
Total	5,719	2,175	492	451	424	398	393	1,386
No Grade Completed	159	85	6	4	5	7	3	49
Pre-School	39	35	-	-	-	1	-	3
Elementary	3,794	1,440	188	205	243	256	294	1,168
1st - 4th Grade	1,589	953	35	43	43	46	44	425
5th - 7th Grade	2,205	487	153	162	200	210	250	743
High School	1,171	558	173	130	96	69	54	91
Undergraduate	637	421	48	31	36	30	28	43
Graduate	534	137	125	99	60	39	26	48
Post Secondary	92	5	18	15	16	9	9	20
Undergraduate	15	-	1	3	2	3	2	4
Graduate	77	5	17	12	14	6	7	16
College Undergraduate	240	46	71	46	32	18	11	16
Academic Degree Holder	220	2	36	51	32	38	22	39
Not Stated	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Lubang</b>								
Total	15,669	5,485	1,741	1,397	1,165	1,063	943	3,875
No Grade Completed	286	94	11	12	5	12	12	140
Pre-School	202	181	-	1	-	3	-	17
Elementary	9,577	3,333	445	528	635	727	710	3,199
1st - 4th Grade	4,281	2,126	111	119	136	161	158	1,470
5th - 7th Grade	5,296	1,207	334	409	499	566	552	1,729
High School	3,426	1,603	644	399	253	157	107	263
Undergraduate	1,712	1,089	185	145	76	63	39	115
Graduate	1,714	514	459	254	177	94	68	148
Post Secondary	431	25	117	112	75	32	25	45
Undergraduate	42	5	10	12	8	2	1	4
Graduate	389	20	107	100	67	30	24	41
College Undergraduate	1,019	243	330	153	97	65	34	97
Academic Degree Holder	710	1	193	190	98	67	54	107
Not Stated	18	5	1	2	2	-	1	7
<b>Magsaysay</b>								
Total	16,598	7,177	1,867	1,562	1,336	1,157	921	2,578
No Grade Completed	1,184	578	46	70	49	60	40	341
Pre-School	197	189	2	2	1	-	-	3
Elementary	10,770	4,847	959	810	830	776	676	1,872
1st - 4th Grade	5,634	3,151	368	299	288	274	249	1,005
5th - 7th Grade	5,136	1,696	591	511	542	502	427	867
High School	3,266	1,370	576	445	304	215	127	229
Undergraduate	2,062	1,066	302	232	150	115	68	129
Graduate	1,204	304	274	213	154	100	59	100
Post Secondary	217	37	57	54	25	15	7	22
Undergraduate	26	6	7	4	3	-	1	5
Graduate	191	31	50	50	22	15	6	17
College Undergraduate	604	146	155	105	71	42	40	45

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 9. Household Population 7 Years Old and Over by Highest Educational Attainment, Age Group and City/Municipality: 1990  
- Continued

Highest Educational Attainment and City/Municipality	Household Population 7 Years Old and Over	AGE GROUP						
		Below 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 & Over
<b>Magsaysay</b>								
Academic Degree Holder	346	4	72	76	55	47	31	61
Not Stated	14	6	-	-	1	2	-	5
<b>Mamburao</b>								
Total	17,223	7,108	1,872	1,764	1,427	1,239	1,004	2,809
No Grade Completed	943	400	83	110	72	65	50	163
Pre-School	188	181	-	-	1	-	-	6
Elementary	9,136	4,415	603	587	597	569	550	1,815
1st - 4th Grade	4,493	2,866	195	168	159	171	179	755
5th - 7th Grade	4,643	1,549	408	419	438	398	371	1,060
High School	4,185	1,752	614	536	381	294	181	427
Undergraduate	2,470	1,321	329	246	158	142	75	199
Graduate	1,715	431	285	290	223	152	106	228
Post Secondary	281	17	68	63	42	34	19	38
Undergraduate	24	3	4	7	3	2	3	2
Graduate	257	14	64	56	39	32	16	36
College Undergraduate	1,437	320	340	256	165	128	89	139
Academic Degree Holder	1,023	8	160	211	166	149	111	218
Not Stated	30	15	4	1	3	-	4	3
<b>Paluan</b>								
Total	5,939	2,287	546	600	500	433	342	1,231
No Grade Completed	738	311	75	99	55	46	23	129
Pre-School	72	68	1	1	1	-	-	1
Elementary	3,489	1,423	222	229	252	243	210	910
1st - 4th Grade	1,712	977	98	79	70	71	71	346
5th - 7th Grade	1,777	446	124	150	182	172	139	564
High School	1,229	465	175	174	123	95	73	124
Undergraduate	698	360	77	81	49	40	38	53
Graduate	531	105	98	93	74	55	35	71
Post Secondary	82	7	15	18	9	15	1	17
Undergraduate	9	1	1	3	1	1	-	2
Graduate	73	6	14	15	8	14	1	15
College Undergraduate	175	9	35	50	37	19	12	13
Academic Degree Holder	144	1	21	28	22	15	22	35
Not Stated	10	3	2	1	1	-	1	2
<b>Rizal</b>								
Total	18,004	7,976	2,046	1,685	1,366	1,199	953	2,779
No Grade Completed	1,111	630	35	55	29	29	34	299
Pre-School	74	66	-	1	1	-	-	6
Elementary	11,842	5,606	908	857	879	855	702	2,035
1st - 4th Grade	6,150	3,655	269	276	295	292	268	1,095
5th - 7th Grade	5,692	1,951	639	581	584	563	434	940
High School	3,847	1,513	807	539	305	229	146	308
Undergraduate	2,473	1,190	441	293	165	129	86	169
Graduate	1,374	323	366	246	140	100	60	139
Post Secondary	194	21	62	46	27	9	9	20
Undergraduate	25	3	11	4	1	-	3	3
Graduate	169	18	51	42	26	9	6	17

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

**Table 9. Household Population 7 Years Old and Over by Highest Educational Attainment, Age Group and City/Municipality: 1990**  
- Continued

Highest Educational Attainment and City/Municipality	Household Population 7 Years Old and Over	AGE GROUP						
		Below 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 & Over
<b>Rizal</b>								
College Undergraduate	574	134	176	88	58	42	29	47
Academic Degree Holder	347	1	58	98	63	32	32	63
Not Stated	15	5	-	1	4	3	1	1
<b>Sablayan</b>								
Total	35,365	15,116	4,015	3,564	3,062	2,507	1,731	5,370
No Grade Completed	4,142	1,859	380	358	291	312	203	739
Pre-School	262	250	2	2	1	1	1	5
Elementary	20,636	9,835	1,591	1,542	1,575	1,353	1,059	3,681
1st - 4th Grade	10,500	6,420	454	467	485	428	379	1,867
5th - 7th Grade	10,136	3,415	1,137	1,075	1,090	925	680	1,814
High School	7,492	2,799	1,400	1,082	766	521	280	644
Undergraduate	4,567	2,194	747	523	353	256	158	336
Graduate	2,925	605	653	559	413	265	122	308
Post Secondary	300	26	92	65	59	24	12	22
Undergraduate	136	17	42	32	23	9	5	8
Graduate	164	9	50	33	36	15	7	14
College Undergraduate	1,761	329	412	319	257	176	108	160
Academic Degree Holder	730	3	129	192	109	119	66	112
Not Stated	42	15	9	4	4	1	2	7
<b>San Jose</b>								
Total	68,778	29,245	7,760	6,623	5,864	4,627	3,928	10,731
No Grade Completed	2,953	1,471	158	159	125	106	114	820
Pre-School	914	888	3	2	-	2	5	14
Elementary	37,659	18,623	2,413	2,373	2,690	2,318	2,201	7,041
1st - 4th Grade	18,683	11,934	697	651	710	671	729	3,291
5th - 7th Grade	18,976	6,689	1,716	1,722	1,980	1,647	1,472	3,750
High School	17,765	7,056	3,108	2,246	1,657	1,226	835	1,637
Undergraduate	10,819	5,496	1,623	1,055	797	591	436	821
Graduate	6,946	1,560	1,485	1,191	860	635	399	816
Post Secondary	1,261	125	343	278	201	129	65	120
Undergraduate	307	35	74	66	44	33	19	36
Graduate	954	90	269	212	157	96	46	84
College Undergraduate	4,846	1,036	1,180	853	655	392	294	436
Academic Degree Holder	3,318	21	547	708	531	448	410	653
Not Stated	62	25	8	4	5	6	4	10
<b>Santa Cruz</b>								
Total	12,681	5,492	1,384	1,210	1,049	916	686	1,944
No Grade Completed	1,513	743	143	130	118	78	61	240
Pre-School	51	47	1	-	1	-	-	2
Elementary	7,796	3,616	567	531	597	576	487	1,422
1st - 4th Grade	4,076	2,483	159	170	196	198	164	706
5th - 7th Grade	3,720	1,133	408	361	401	378	323	716
High School	2,470	968	481	354	212	186	86	183
Undergraduate	1,516	746	246	153	123	91	51	106
Graduate	954	222	235	201	89	95	35	77
Post Secondary	148	20	36	31	25	15	4	17
Undergraduate	16	5	4	5	1	-	-	1

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 9. Household Population 7 Years Old and Over by Highest Educational Attainment, Age Group, and City/Municipality: 1990**  
- Continued

Highest Educational Attainment and City/Municipality	Household Population 7 Years Old and Over	AGE GROUP						
		Below 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 & Over
<b>Santa Cruz</b>								
Graduate	132	15	32	26	24	15	4	16
College Undergraduate	411	87	108	96	48	28	18	26
Academic Degree Holder	261	3	43	63	45	31	29	47
Not Stated	31	8	5	5	3	2	1	7

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 10. Household Population by Mother Tongue, Sex and City/Municipality:  
1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Mother Tongue and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
OCCIDENTAL MINDORO			
Total	281,660	145,395	136,265
Tagalog	196,594	100,533	96,061
Cebuano	3,316	1,786	1,530
Hiligaynon	18,248	9,759	8,489
Ilocano	29,964	15,841	14,123
Ibanag	101	50	51
Pampango	438	232	206
Pangasinan	865	484	381
Waray	2,751	1,381	1,370
Bicol	1,176	608	568
Maguindanao	21	-	21
Maranao	58	28	30
Agta	30	9	21
Agutaynon	31	10	21
Aklanon	628	375	253
Atta	11	11	-
Bagobo	114	81	33
Binisaya	344	156	188
Bolinao	18	18	-
Bontoc	10	-	10
Cagayano (Kagayanen)	10	-	10
Chavacano	42	32	10
Cuyano	20	20	-
Ilongot	1,269	693	576
Iraya	380	218	162
Kallahan	9	-	9
Kankanaï	9	-	9
Kapul	10	10	-
Kene	10	10	-
Kinaray-a (Hamtikon)	16,450	8,584	7,866
Cuyonan	50	29	21
Malaweg	76	21	55
Mangyan	5,172	2,583	2,589
Masbateno	753	372	381
Pinalawan	20	-	20
Romblon	226	110	116
Surigaonon	61	-	61
Zambal (Sambal)	93	61	32
Chinese	10	10	-
Dutch	9	-	9
English	9	-	9
German	7	7	-
Other Local Dialects	1,968	1,092	876
Not Stated	279	181	98
Abra De Ilog			
Total	13,606	7,035	6,571
Tagalog	13,074	6,782	6,292
Cebuano	50	30	20
Hiligaynon	64	29	35
Ilocano	228	111	117
Pampango	18	7	11
Waray	96	55	41
Malaweg	76	21	55
Calintaan			
Total	18,117	9,418	8,699
Tagalog	11,229	5,877	5,352
Cebuano	99	27	72
Hiligaynon	357	206	151
Ilocano	4,015	2,030	1,985
Pampango	9	9	-
Waray	98	47	51
Bicol	153	114	39
Maranao	9	-	9
Agutaynon	21	-	21
Aklanon	136	96	40
Binisaya	71	40	31
Bolinao	18	18	-
Ilongot	222	106	116
Kinaray-a (Hamtikon)	1,235	597	638

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 10. Household Population by Mother Tongue, Sex and City/Municipality:  
1990 - Continued  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Mother Tongue and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Calintaan</b>			
Romblon	84	51	33
Zambal (Sambal)	62	40	22
Other Local Dialects	237	125	112
Not Stated	62	35	27
<b>Looc</b>			
Total	7,037	3,694	3,343
Tagalog	6,813	3,542	3,271
Cebuano	13	13	-
Hiligaynon	19	9	10
Ilocano	40	21	19
Pampango	7	7	-
Waray	50	30	20
Bagobo	63	40	23
German	7	7	-
Not Stated	25	25	-
<b>Lubang</b>			
Total	18,716	9,579	9,137
Tagalog	18,508	9,475	9,033
Cebuano	31	11	20
Pangasinan	11	11	-
Waray	12	-	12
Bicol	65	22	43
Bagobo	11	11	-
Kinaray-a (Hamtikon)	10	-	10
Not Stated	68	49	19
<b>Magsaysay</b>			
Total	21,567	11,145	10,422
Tagalog	13,337	6,821	6,516
Cebuano	431	229	202
Hiligaynon	3,670	1,936	1,734
Ilocano	1,211	683	528
Ibanag	21	21	-
Pampango	11	-	11
Pangasinan	53	31	22
Waray	1,141	621	520
Bicol	116	43	73
Aklanon	31	20	11
Binisaya	212	85	127
Ilongot	132	74	58
Kapul	10	10	-
Kinaray-a (Hamtikon)	382	216	166
Mangyan	693	294	399
Romblon	42	20	22
Zambal (Sambal)	20	10	10
Other Local Dialects	54	31	23
<b>Mamburao</b>			
Total	21,732	11,149	10,583
Tagalog	20,193	10,356	9,837
Cebuano	68	29	39
Hiligaynon	94	46	48
Ilocano	825	456	369
Waray	283	131	152
Bicol	223	122	101
Maranao	9	9	-
Surigaonon	19	-	19
Dutch	9	-	9
English	9	-	9
<b>Paluan</b>			
Total	7,547	3,984	3,563
Tagalog	7,036	3,666	3,370
Cebuano	161	74	87
Hiligaynon	250	164	86

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 10. Household Population by Mother Tongue, Sex and City/Municipality:  
1990 - Continued  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Mother Tongue and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Paluan</b>			
Ilocano	8	8	-
Waray	42	32	10
Bicol	10	10	-
Bagobo	30	20	10
Not Stated	10	10	-
<b>Rizal</b>			
Total	23,378	12,162	11,216
Tagalog	10,221	5,276	4,945
Cebuano	90	50	40
Hiligaynon	3,953	2,119	1,834
Ilocano	4,221	2,140	2,081
Ibanag	19	9	10
Pampango	28	19	9
Pangasinan	43	22	21
Waray	27	9	18
Bicol	10	10	-
Maranao	10	10	-
Agta	21	-	21
Aklanon	21	-	21
Atta	11	11	-
Ilongot	9	-	9
Kankanaï	9	-	9
Kinaray-a (Hamtikon)	4,413	2,305	2,108
Mangyan	141	90	51
Zambal (Sambal)	11	11	-
Other Local Dialects	110	71	39
Not Stated	10	10	-
<b>Sablayan</b>			
Total	46,059	24,086	21,973
Tagalog	25,450	13,212	12,238
Cebuano	1,810	973	837
Hiligaynon	1,225	638	587
Ilocano	10,650	5,637	5,013
Ibanag	41	10	31
Pampango	19	19	-
Pangasinan	145	96	49
Waray	319	138	181
Bicol	159	78	81
Maranao	9	9	-
Agta	9	9	-
Agutaynon	10	10	-
Aklanon	49	20	29
Binisaya	30	20	10
Cagayano (Kagayanen)	10	-	10
Chavacano	11	11	-
Ilongot	270	153	117
Kinaray-a (Hamtikon)	1,412	754	658
Cuyonan	50	29	21
Mangyan	2,033	1,025	1,008
Masbateno	753	372	381
Romblon	9	9	-
Chinese	10	10	-
Other Local Dialects	1,514	823	691
Not Stated	62	31	31
<b>San Jose</b>			
Total	87,241	44,361	42,880
Tagalog	58,966	29,431	29,535
Cebuano	481	297	184
Hiligaynon	7,980	4,249	3,731
Ilocano	6,409	3,388	3,021
Ibanag	20	10	10
Pampango	325	160	165
Pangasinan	379	245	134
Waray	494	241	253
Bicol	131	49	82
Maguindanao	21	-	21
Maranao	21	-	21
Aklanon	391	239	152

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 10. Household Population by Mother Tongue, Sex and City/Municipality:  
1990 - Continued  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Mother Tongue and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>San Jose</b>			
Bagobo	10	10	-
Binisaya	31	11	20
Bontoc	10	-	10
Chavacano	31	21	10
Cuyano	20	20	-
Ilongot	636	360	276
Kene	10	10	-
Kinaray-a (Hamtikon)	8,947	4,680	4,267
Mangyan	1,680	847	833
Pinalawan	20	-	20
Romblon	91	30	61
Surigaonon	42	-	42
Other Local Dialects	53	42	11
Not Stated	42	21	21
<b>Santa Cruz</b>			
Total	16,650	8,782	7,878
Tagalog	11,767	6,095	5,672
Cebuano	82	53	29
Hiligaynon	636	363	273
Ilocano	2,357	1,367	990
Pampango	21	11	10
Pangasinan	234	79	155
Waray	189	77	112
Bicol	309	160	149
Iraya	380	218	162
Kallahan	9	-	9
Kinaray-a (Hamtikon)	51	32	19
Mangyan	625	327	298



## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 11. Language or Dialect Generally Spoken in the Households: 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Language/Dialect	Number of Households
OCCIDENTAL MINDORO	
Total	55,176
Tagalog	42,042
Cebuano	566
Hiligaynon	2,676
Ilocano	4,485
Ibanag	30
Pampango	49
Pangasinan	175
Waray	220
Bicol	125
Maguindanao	10
Maranao	12
Tausug	297
Aklanon	29
Binisaya	51
Binukid	10
Ilongot	121
Iraya	59
Kinaray-a (Hamtikon)	2,545
Mangyan	1,183
Masbateno	78
Romblon	9
Surigaonon	10
English	10
Other Foreign Languages	10
Other Local Dialects	374



## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 12. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Sex, Place of Residence 5 Years Ago and City/Municipality of Present Residence: 1990**

Sex and City/Municipality of Present Residence	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	PLACE OF RESIDENCE 5 YEARS AGO				
		Same City/Municipality	Other City/Municipality Same Province	Other Province	Foreign Country	Unknown
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>						
Both Sexes	237,622	225,193	4,730	7,264	59	376
Male	122,905	116,348	2,451	3,874	29	203
Female	114,717	108,845	2,279	3,390	30	173
<b>Abra De Ilog</b>						
Both Sexes	11,448	11,013	258	161	-	16
Male	5,932	5,686	148	90	-	8
Female	5,516	5,327	110	71	-	8
<b>Calintaan</b>						
Both Sexes	15,202	14,641	219	313	2	27
Male	7,958	7,671	106	172	-	9
Female	7,244	6,970	113	141	2	18
<b>Looc</b>						
Both Sexes	6,114	5,834	37	218	7	18
Male	3,197	3,050	20	115	2	10
Female	2,917	2,784	17	103	5	8
<b>Lubang</b>						
Both Sexes	16,556	16,390	12	118	7	29
Male	8,474	8,388	6	62	5	13
Female	8,082	8,002	6	56	2	16
<b>Magsaysay</b>						
Both Sexes	17,939	17,553	161	180	-	45
Male	9,274	9,064	81	98	-	31
Female	8,665	8,489	80	82	-	14
<b>Mamburao</b>						
Both Sexes	18,534	17,408	513	583	3	27
Male	9,568	8,980	261	312	2	13
Female	8,966	8,428	252	271	1	14
<b>Paluan</b>						
Both Sexes	6,369	6,149	121	81	3	15
Male	3,346	3,237	59	42	2	6
Female	3,023	2,912	62	39	1	9
<b>Rizal</b>						
Both Sexes	19,419	18,527	418	442	2	30
Male	10,153	9,709	191	232	1	20
Female	9,266	8,818	227	210	1	10
<b>Sablayan</b>						
Both Sexes	38,263	35,255	648	2,301	13	46
Male	20,049	18,442	349	1,231	5	22
Female	18,214	16,813	299	1,070	8	24
<b>San Jose</b>						
Both Sexes	73,995	70,746	1,114	2,027	20	88
Male	37,636	35,951	568	1,058	10	49
Female	36,359	34,795	546	969	10	39
<b>Santa Cruz</b>						
Both Sexes	13,783	11,677	1,229	840	2	35
Male	7,318	6,170	662	462	2	22
Female	6,465	5,507	567	378	-	13

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 13. Household Population by Relationship to Household Head and Household Size: 1990

Relationship to Household Head	Total Household Population	HOUSEHOLD SIZE							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 & over
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>									
Total	281,660	1,621	10,132	23,691	37,888	46,020	46,032	40,817	75,459
Head	55,176	1,621	5,066	7,897	9,472	9,204	7,672	5,831	8,413
Spouse	47,589	-	3,558	6,540	8,441	8,409	7,137	5,460	8,044
Son	84,334	-	512	4,205	9,358	13,618	14,854	14,051	27,736
Daughter	73,609	-	302	3,373	8,166	11,861	13,318	12,332	24,257
Stepson	814	-	5	41	90	137	173	135	233
Stepdaughter	629	-	2	28	68	117	116	123	175
Son-in-Law	682	-	-	17	46	75	94	113	337
Daughter-in-Law	783	-	2	18	64	108	97	127	367
Grandson	3,238	-	99	279	344	408	425	464	1,219
Granddaughter	2,972	-	79	255	366	347	366	419	1,140
Father	423	-	9	21	51	71	71	80	120
Mother	947	-	52	106	128	143	160	133	225
Brother	1,035	-	93	129	153	138	184	120	218
Sister	799	-	61	123	128	126	122	84	155
Uncle	87	-	4	4	11	13	21	14	20
Aunt	87	-	5	7	11	11	14	19	20
Nephew	1,023	-	27	83	118	158	125	165	347
Niece	915	-	21	101	111	126	135	138	283
Other Relative	3,866	-	81	231	464	566	572	625	1,327
Non-Relative	2,652	-	154	233	298	384	376	384	823

1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 14. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size and City/Municipality: 1990

Age Group of Household Head, Sex and City/Municipality	Number of Households	HOUSEHOLD SIZE										Ave. Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>												
<b>Both Sexes</b>												
All Ages	55,176	1,621	5,066	7,897	9,472	9,204	7,672	5,831	4,289	1,945	2,179	5.1
Below 20	556	54	231	182	45	33	6	4	1	-	-	2.7
20 - 29	11,399	258	1,464	2,957	3,301	2,000	907	316	129	34	33	3.9
30 - 39	15,861	234	662	1,424	2,548	3,302	3,078	2,236	1,466	523	388	5.5
40 - 49	11,941	204	444	858	1,296	1,748	1,960	1,841	1,626	885	1,079	6.3
50 - 59	8,501	258	684	1,065	1,264	1,321	1,182	1,031	777	383	536	5.4
60 - 69	4,493	296	817	881	715	607	416	315	230	96	120	4.3
70 - 79	1,988	245	618	437	252	161	108	75	49	23	20	3.3
80 and over	437	72	146	93	51	32	15	13	11	1	3	3.0
<b>Male</b>												
All Ages	50,630	1,008	4,194	6,993	8,782	8,648	7,298	5,569	4,127	1,898	2,113	5.2
Below 20	515	49	217	165	45	28	6	4	1	-	-	2.7
20 - 29	11,067	209	1,387	2,870	3,239	1,975	888	307	127	34	31	3.9
30 - 39	15,229	201	591	1,308	2,429	3,199	2,985	2,190	1,433	514	379	5.5
40 - 49	11,024	158	349	711	1,149	1,579	1,842	1,748	1,565	866	1,057	6.4
50 - 59	7,384	154	494	806	1,081	1,168	1,087	964	736	375	519	5.7
60 - 69	3,578	114	569	713	595	530	375	280	208	86	108	4.5
70 - 79	1,516	93	476	348	205	141	102	66	47	22	16	3.6
80 and over	317	30	111	72	39	28	13	10	10	1	3	3.3
<b>Female</b>												
All Ages	4,546	613	872	904	690	556	374	262	162	47	66	3.8
Below 20	41	5	14	17	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2.7
20 - 29	332	49	77	87	62	25	19	9	2	-	2	3.2
30 - 39	632	33	71	116	119	103	93	46	33	9	9	4.5
40 - 49	917	46	95	147	147	169	118	93	61	19	22	4.8
50 - 59	1,117	104	190	259	183	153	95	67	41	8	17	3.9
60 - 69	915	182	248	168	120	77	41	35	22	10	12	3.2
70 - 79	472	152	142	89	47	20	6	9	2	1	4	2.5
80 and over	120	42	35	21	12	4	2	3	1	-	-	2.4
<b>Abra De Ilog</b>												
<b>Both Sexes</b>												
All Ages	2,889	77	327	481	600	470	388	267	152	56	71	4.7
Below 20	30	3	11	11	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	2.8
20 - 29	716	4	107	198	226	105	47	21	6	1	1	3.8
30 - 39	764	9	43	76	143	163	155	105	55	8	7	5.2
40 - 49	610	11	37	68	91	100	102	84	51	31	35	5.6
50 - 59	467	17	51	75	90	65	62	40	32	13	22	4.9
60 - 69	203	21	44	32	36	31	14	12	5	3	5	3.9
70 - 79	82	9	29	16	12	4	6	3	2	-	1	3.2
80 and over	17	3	5	5	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	3.2
<b>Male</b>												
All Ages	2,640	39	270	435	558	442	369	256	147	55	69	4.8
Below 20	30	3	11	11	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	2.8
20 - 29	704	4	105	197	223	102	45	20	6	1	1	3.8
30 - 39	726	6	38	68	132	158	151	105	54	8	6	5.3
40 - 49	554	7	28	55	82	90	95	81	50	31	35	5.8
50 - 59	392	7	35	58	79	58	56	36	29	12	22	5.2
60 - 69	157	7	28	29	29	28	14	10	5	3	4	4.3
70 - 79	67	4	22	14	11	4	6	3	2	-	1	3.5
80 and over	10	1	3	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3.6
<b>Female</b>												
All Ages	249	38	57	46	42	28	19	11	5	1	2	3.4
Below 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	12	-	2	1	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	4.4
30 - 39	38	3	5	8	11	5	4	-	1	-	1	3.9
40 - 49	56	4	9	13	9	10	7	3	1	-	-	3.9
50 - 59	75	10	16	17	11	7	6	4	3	1	-	3.6
60 - 69	46	14	16	3	7	3	-	2	-	-	1	2.7

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 14. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group of Household Head, Sex and City/Municipality	Number of Households	HOUSEHOLD SIZE*										Ave. Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	
<b>Abra De Ilog</b>												
70 - 79	15	5	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.9
80 and over	7	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2.7
<b>Calintaan</b>												
<b>Both Sexes</b>												
All Ages	3,430	107	294	446	559	571	460	371	291	160	171	5.3
Below 20	31	1	12	13	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	2.8
20 - 29	750	19	99	170	212	156	57	23	9	2	3	4.0
30 - 39	972	14	36	86	147	189	188	149	102	41	20	5.6
40 - 49	758	8	31	45	65	91	112	115	121	77	93	6.7
50 - 59	498	21	35	58	62	77	75	54	41	29	46	5.7
60 - 69	282	19	44	48	51	40	25	21	16	10	8	4.5
70 - 79	117	18	33	25	17	11	3	6	2	1	1	3.2
80 and over	22	7	4	1	3	4	-	3	-	-	-	3.2
<b>Male</b>												
All Ages	3,193	74	251	402	525	538	439	354	267	156	167	5.4
Below 20	29	1	12	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2.7
20 - 29	740	18	97	167	210	156	55	23	9	2	3	4.0
30 - 39	942	12	30	81	142	183	185	147	102	41	19	5.6
40 - 49	708	7	24	37	59	82	104	112	118	75	90	6.8
50 - 59	432	13	26	44	51	68	67	47	41	29	46	5.9
60 - 69	234	8	34	41	45	33	25	17	15	8	8	4.7
70 - 79	90	10	24	19	14	10	3	6	2	1	1	3.5
80 and over	18	5	4	1	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	3.2
<b>Female</b>												
All Ages	237	33	43	44	34	33	21	17	4	4	4	3.8
Below 20	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4.0
20 - 29	10	1	2	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	3.4
30 - 39	30	2	6	5	5	6	3	2	-	-	1	4.0
40 - 49	50	1	7	8	6	9	8	3	3	2	3	5.0
50 - 59	66	8	9	14	11	9	8	7	-	-	-	3.8
60 - 69	48	11	10	7	6	7	-	4	1	2	-	3.4
70 - 79	27	8	9	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2.3
80 and over	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3.3
<b>Looc</b>												
<b>Both Sexes</b>												
All Ages	1,493	35	199	236	259	258	214	139	95	36	22	4.7
Below 20	7	1	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2.9
20 - 29	193	2	29	47	57	31	19	4	2	1	1	4.0
30 - 39	365	2	17	35	69	80	80	43	26	10	3	5.3
40 - 49	369	3	18	22	49	74	77	54	45	18	9	5.8
50 - 59	267	5	32	62	49	45	26	25	14	3	6	4.5
60 - 69	170	8	49	35	24	23	9	10	6	3	3	3.8
70 - 79	93	11	40	23	8	2	3	3	2	1	-	2.9
80 and over	29	3	13	8	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	2.6
<b>Male</b>												
All Ages	1,377	20	169	210	237	245	210	135	94	35	22	4.8
Below 20	7	1	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2.9
20 - 29	191	2	29	47	55	31	19	4	2	1	1	4.0
30 - 39	356	2	16	34	67	75	80	43	26	10	3	5.3
40 - 49	347	2	13	19	47	69	74	53	44	17	9	5.8
50 - 59	235	3	24	50	43	43	25	24	14	3	6	4.7
60 - 69	141	3	38	32	17	22	9	8	6	3	3	4.0
70 - 79	76	5	37	17	6	2	3	3	2	1	-	3.0
80 and over	24	2	11	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2.6
<b>Female</b>												
All Ages	116	15	30	26	22	13	4	4	1	1	-	3.2
Below 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.0

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 14. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group of Household Head, Sex and City/Municipality	Number of Households	HOUSEHOLD SIZE										Ave. Household Size	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over		
<b>Looc</b>													
30 - 39	9	-	1	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.2
40 - 49	22	1	5	3	2	5	3	1	1	1	-	-	4.3
50 - 59	32	2	8	12	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	3.2
60 - 69	29	5	11	3	7	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2.9
70 - 79	17	6	3	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.2
80 and over	5	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.4
<b>Lubang</b>													
<b>Both Sexes</b>													
All Ages	3,998	182	489	594	698	721	540	382	215	86	91	-	4.7
Below 20	9	-	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.6
20 - 29	433	4	51	138	115	82	31	9	2	1	-	-	3.8
30 - 39	931	11	47	104	182	238	169	111	49	11	9	-	5.1
40 - 49	892	14	40	67	135	169	161	136	96	36	38	-	5.7
50 - 59	829	28	59	105	148	151	126	97	48	28	39	-	5.2
60 - 69	510	54	117	101	80	65	39	25	15	9	5	-	3.7
70 - 79	315	57	130	60	33	13	12	4	5	1	-	-	2.7
80 and over	79	14	40	16	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	2.3
<b>Male</b>													
All Ages	3,562	67	379	506	657	683	519	368	211	85	87	-	4.9
Below 20	8	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.6
20 - 29	421	4	47	132	114	81	31	9	2	1	-	-	3.9
30 - 39	907	9	44	94	181	236	166	109	49	11	8	-	5.1
40 - 49	830	10	29	57	120	158	156	133	94	36	37	-	5.8
50 - 59	730	8	50	79	137	136	117	92	46	28	37	-	5.4
60 - 69	395	15	77	83	75	60	36	21	15	8	5	-	4.1
70 - 79	219	17	99	46	25	10	12	4	5	1	-	-	3.0
80 and over	62	4	29	12	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2.5
<b>Female</b>													
All Ages	436	115	110	88	41	38	21	14	4	1	4	-	2.9
Below 20	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.0
20 - 29	12	-	4	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.9
30 - 39	24	2	3	10	1	2	3	2	-	-	1	-	3.9
40 - 49	62	4	11	10	15	11	5	3	2	-	1	-	4.0
50 - 59	99	20	9	26	11	15	9	5	2	-	2	-	3.6
60 - 69	115	39	40	18	5	5	3	4	-	1	-	-	2.4
70 - 79	96	40	31	14	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.0
80 and over	27	10	11	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2.0
<b>Magsaysay</b>													
<b>Both Sexes</b>													
All Ages	4,093	83	323	564	683	690	603	476	337	165	169	-	5.3
Below 20	57	8	24	14	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	2.6
20 - 29	908	10	101	236	257	178	84	29	6	7	-	-	4.0
30 - 39	1,185	8	39	94	184	240	240	182	115	46	37	-	5.7
40 - 49	874	9	24	55	94	119	145	149	121	73	85	-	6.5
50 - 59	604	13	45	62	93	104	81	75	68	27	36	-	5.6
60 - 69	308	17	49	65	33	39	32	35	23	8	7	-	4.6
70 - 79	132	14	34	32	16	5	15	6	3	3	4	-	3.8
80 and over	25	4	7	6	-	2	4	-	1	1	-	-	3.5
<b>Male</b>													
All Ages	3,819	55	273	510	641	654	575	458	324	164	165	-	5.4
Below 20	55	8	24	13	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2.6
20 - 29	893	9	98	232	256	175	82	28	6	7	-	-	4.0
30 - 39	1,140	7	35	85	177	237	229	176	111	46	37	-	5.7
40 - 49	814	8	19	46	82	109	136	143	117	72	82	-	6.5
50 - 59	528	8	31	48	74	92	75	73	64	27	36	-	5.8
60 - 69	259	11	31	53	31	33	32	32	22	8	6	-	4.8
70 - 79	107	2	28	27	15	4	15	6	3	3	4	-	4.2
80 and over	23	2	7	6	-	2	4	-	1	1	-	-	3.7

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 14. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group of Household Head, Sex and City/Municipality	Number of Households	HOUSEHOLD SIZE										Ave. Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	
<b>Magsaysay</b>												
<b>Female</b>												
All Ages	274	28	50	54	42	36	28	18	13	1	4	4.0
Below 20	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4.0
20 - 29	15	1	3	4	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	3.8
30 - 39	45	1	4	9	7	3	11	6	4	-	-	4.9
40 - 49	60	1	5	9	12	10	9	6	4	1	3	5.2
50 - 59	76	5	14	14	19	12	6	2	4	-	-	3.9
60 - 69	49	6	18	12	2	6	-	3	1	-	1	3.2
70 - 79	25	12	6	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1.9
80 and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0
<b>Mamburao</b>												
<b>Both Sexes</b>												
All Ages	4,350	120	406	623	793	810	586	433	309	128	142	5.0
Below 20	47	6	18	13	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	2.7
20 - 29	908	22	139	225	254	170	59	27	7	1	4	3.8
30 - 39	1,260	16	52	105	216	311	240	157	104	34	25	5.4
40 - 49	979	21	47	91	113	161	170	149	114	53	60	5.9
50 - 59	676	23	57	82	117	105	78	78	63	33	40	5.4
60 - 69	312	16	49	67	58	40	30	16	18	6	12	4.4
70 - 79	150	14	41	33	28	16	8	5	3	1	1	3.4
80 and over	18	2	3	7	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	3.2
<b>Male</b>												
All Ages	3,999	79	341	550	723	771	558	418	298	123	138	5.1
Below 20	46	6	18	12	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	2.7
20 - 29	885	21	132	220	250	167	57	26	7	1	4	3.9
30 - 39	1,207	12	43	97	203	307	233	154	101	33	24	5.4
40 - 49	900	15	39	73	100	146	163	144	109	51	60	6.0
50 - 59	591	18	39	61	102	95	71	74	61	33	37	5.6
60 - 69	248	2	36	56	45	35	26	15	17	4	12	4.7
70 - 79	112	4	33	27	17	15	7	4	3	1	1	3.7
80 and over	10	1	1	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	3.5
<b>Female</b>												
All Ages	351	41	65	73	70	39	28	15	11	5	4	3.7
Below 20	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.0
20 - 29	23	1	7	5	4	3	2	1	-	-	-	3.5
30 - 39	53	4	9	8	13	4	7	3	3	1	1	4.2
40 - 49	79	6	8	18	13	15	7	5	5	2	-	4.3
50 - 59	85	5	18	21	15	10	7	4	2	-	3	3.9
60 - 69	64	14	13	11	13	5	4	1	1	2	-	3.2
70 - 79	38	10	8	6	11	1	1	1	-	-	-	2.8
80 and over	8	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2.9
<b>Paluan</b>												
<b>Both Sexes</b>												
All Ages	1,615	50	198	277	274	276	240	146	93	36	25	4.7
Below 20	8	-	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.1
20 - 29	294	6	56	79	74	47	24	6	1	-	1	3.7
30 - 39	439	7	25	44	70	97	98	58	27	10	3	5.2
40 - 49	338	6	20	30	46	55	62	51	40	13	15	5.7
50 - 59	266	11	32	42	38	46	40	22	20	9	6	4.8
60 - 69	187	12	34	60	34	21	11	6	5	4	-	3.7
70 - 79	66	6	21	16	6	9	5	3	-	-	-	3.3
80 and over	17	2	9	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	2.6
<b>Male</b>												
All Ages	1,475	33	168	237	255	264	225	141	93	35	24	4.8
Below 20	7	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.1
20 - 29	286	6	54	74	73	47	24	6	1	-	1	3.7
30 - 39	417	6	21	41	68	94	91	56	27	10	3	5.3
40 - 49	319	5	18	26	41	52	60	49	40	13	15	5.8
50 - 59	226	6	21	31	34	42	37	22	20	8	5	5.1
60 - 69	153	6	26	49	28	19	10	6	5	4	-	3.9

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 14. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group of Household Head, Sex and City/Municipality	Number of Households	HOUSEHOLD SIZE										Ave. Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	
<b>Paluan</b>												
70 - 79	53	3	19	11	6	9	3	2	-	-	-	3.3
80 and over	14	1	8	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2.6
<b>Female</b>												
All Ages	140	17	30	40	19	12	15	5	-	1	1	3.4
Below 20	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.0
20 - 29	8	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.9
30 - 39	22	1	4	3	2	3	7	2	-	-	-	4.4
40 - 49	19	1	2	4	5	3	2	2	-	-	-	4.1
50 - 59	40	5	11	11	4	4	3	-	-	1	1	3.3
60 - 69	34	6	8	11	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	2.8
70 - 79	13	3	2	5	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3.2
80 and over	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.3
<b>Rizal</b>												
<b>Both Sexes</b>												
All Ages	4,468	174	405	643	700	649	609	450	395	193	250	5.2
Below 20	42	7	18	12	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	2.4
20 - 29	1,011	33	141	276	286	177	64	21	11	2	-	3.8
30 - 39	1,238	34	45	98	172	224	251	168	139	59	48	5.7
40 - 49	998	23	31	59	78	105	154	146	167	91	144	6.8
50 - 59	648	17	41	90	81	85	108	87	60	34	45	5.6
60 - 69	347	31	72	70	59	39	26	23	11	6	10	4.0
70 - 79	149	21	46	30	18	16	5	4	5	1	3	3.3
80 and over	35	8	11	8	4	-	1	1	2	-	-	2.8
<b>Male</b>												
All Ages	4,077	109	329	567	644	604	578	428	382	190	246	5.4
Below 20	41	7	17	12	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	2.4
20 - 29	982	29	135	262	282	176	64	21	11	2	-	3.8
30 - 39	1,186	29	40	91	164	212	242	164	138	58	48	5.8
40 - 49	919	20	22	48	65	93	142	137	160	90	142	7.0
50 - 59	552	7	29	64	66	73	101	79	56	33	44	5.9
60 - 69	268	11	46	60	48	32	23	22	10	6	10	4.4
70 - 79	109	4	33	25	15	15	5	4	5	1	2	3.8
80 and over	20	2	7	5	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	3.4
<b>Female</b>												
All Ages	391	65	76	76	56	45	31	22	13	3	4	3.6
Below 20	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.0
20 - 29	29	4	6	14	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	2.7
30 - 39	52	5	5	7	8	12	9	4	1	1	-	4.4
40 - 49	79	3	9	11	13	12	12	9	7	1	2	4.9
50 - 59	96	10	12	26	15	12	7	8	4	1	1	4.0
60 - 69	79	20	26	10	11	7	3	1	1	-	-	2.7
70 - 79	40	17	13	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	2.1
80 and over	15	6	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.1
<b>Sablayan</b>												
<b>Both Sexes</b>												
All Ages	9,038	298	801	1,393	1,522	1,442	1,191	967	720	333	371	5.1
Below 20	153	10	72	52	8	8	2	-	1	-	-	2.6
20 - 29	2,110	55	247	554	638	347	165	61	29	5	9	3.8
30 - 39	2,761	58	120	277	413	521	514	398	267	109	84	5.6
40 - 49	1,760	49	67	156	164	244	242	257	254	151	176	6.3
50 - 59	1,266	51	93	151	153	201	183	178	124	53	79	5.5
60 - 69	643	30	107	122	99	93	64	57	38	11	22	4.5
70 - 79	282	36	74	67	36	26	20	14	5	4	-	3.4
80 and over	63	9	21	14	11	2	1	2	2	-	1	3.1
<b>Male</b>												
All Ages	8,422	229	708	1,260	1,427	1,364	1,135	922	692	322	363	5.2
Below 20	146	10	69	49	8	7	2	-	1	-	-	2.6
20 - 29	2,060	47	240	541	624	344	161	60	29	5	9	3.9



## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 14. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group of Household Head, Sex and City/Municipality	Number of Households	HOUSEHOLD SIZE*											Ave. Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over		
<b>Sablayan</b>													
30 - 39	2,650	54	109	256	393	503	498	390	259	106	82	5.6	
40 - 49	1,651	44	61	139	149	221	231	244	243	146	173	6.4	
50 - 59	1,106	39	70	114	125	181	168	163	117	51	78	5.7	
60 - 69	537	14	88	92	88	82	55	51	37	10	20	4.7	
70 - 79	223	17	55	56	32	24	19	12	4	4	-	3.6	
80 and over	49	4	16	13	8	2	1	2	2	-	1	3.3	
<b>Female:</b>													
All Ages	616	69	93	133	95	78	56	45	28	11	8	4.0	
Below 20	7	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2.9	
20 - 29	50	8	7	13	14	3	4	1	-	-	-	3.3	
30 - 39	111	4	11	21	20	18	16	8	8	3	2	4.7	
40 - 49	109	5	6	17	15	23	11	13	11	5	3	5.2	
50 - 59	160	12	23	37	28	20	15	15	7	2	1	4.1	
60 - 69	106	16	19	30	11	11	9	6	1	1	2	3.6	
70 - 79	59	19	19	11	4	2	1	2	1	-	-	2.4	
80 and over	14	5	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.1	
<b>San Jose</b>													
<b>Both Sexes:</b>													
All Ages	16,664	428	1,364	2,224	2,848	2,812	2,414	1,819	1,415	619	721	5.2	
Below 20	144	16	58	46	14	6	1	3	-	-	-	2.7	
20 - 29	3,382	90	401	866	991	575	292	97	49	11	10	4.0	
30 - 39	4,996	69	208	418	800	1,066	976	702	477	155	125	5.5	
40 - 49	3,714	53	116	227	399	545	632	573	534	283	352	6.4	
50 - 59	2,536	60	195	295	362	376	348	329	259	129	183	5.6	
60 - 69	1,266	77	210	235	201	174	133	89	73	32	42	4.4	
70 - 79	512	47	147	112	66	55	27	22	19	9	8	3.6	
80 and over	114	16	29	25	15	15	5	4	4	-	1	3.4	
<b>Male:</b>													
All Ages	15,128	254	1,092	1,931	2,611	2,603	2,278	1,729	1,340	601	689	5.4	
Below 20	120	12	49	37	14	4	1	3	-	-	-	2.7	
20 - 29	3,219	56	360	832	963	564	286	92	47	11	8	4.0	
30 - 39	4,775	59	187	378	757	1,025	945	685	465	152	122	5.6	
40 - 49	3,379	33	85	180	349	484	585	536	509	276	342	6.5	
50 - 59	2,194	36	144	218	305	321	316	312	240	126	176	5.9	
60 - 69	969	31	136	181	158	147	116	80	58	28	34	4.7	
70 - 79	390	22	109	86	53	45	25	18	18	8	6	3.8	
80 and over	82	5	22	19	12	13	4	3	3	-	1	3.6	
<b>Female:</b>													
All Ages	1,536	174	272	293	237	209	136	90	75	18	32	4.0	
Below 20	24	4	9	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2.5	
20 - 29	163	34	41	34	28	11	6	5	2	-	2	3.0	
30 - 39	221	10	21	40	43	41	31	17	12	3	3	4.6	
40 - 49	335	20	31	47	50	61	47	37	25	7	10	4.9	
50 - 59	342	24	51	77	57	55	32	17	19	3	7	4.2	
60 - 69	297	46	74	54	43	27	17	9	15	4	8	3.6	
70 - 79	122	25	38	26	13	10	2	4	1	1	2	2.9	
80 and over	32	11	7	6	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	2.7	
<b>Santa Cruz</b>													
<b>Both Sexes:</b>													
All Ages	3,138	67	260	416	536	505	427	381	267	133	146	5.3	
Below 20	28	2	11	9	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2.8	
20 - 29	694	13	93	168	191	132	65	18	7	3	4	4.0	
30 - 39	950	6	30	87	152	173	167	163	105	40	27	5.7	
40 - 49	649	7	13	38	62	85	103	127	83	59	72	6.6	
50 - 59	444	12	44	43	71	66	55	46	48	25	34	5.6	
60 - 69	265	11	42	46	40	42	33	21	20	4	6	4.6	
70 - 79	90	12	23	23	12	4	4	5	3	2	2	3.5	
80 and over	18	4	4	2	4	1	-	1	1	-	1	3.6	

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 14. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group of Household Head, Sex and City/Municipality	Number of Households	HOUSEHOLD SIZE										Ave. Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	
<b>Santa Cruz</b>												
<b>Male</b>												
All Ages	2,938	49	214	385	504	480	412	360	259	132	143	5.4
Below 20	26	1	11	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2.8
20 - 29	686	13	90	166	189	132	64	18	7	3	4	4.0
30 - 39	923	5	28	83	145	169	165	161	101	39	27	5.7
40 - 49	603	7	11	31	55	75	96	116	81	59	72	6.7
50 - 59	398	9	25	39	65	59	54	42	48	25	32	5.8
60 - 69	217	6	29	37	31	39	29	18	18	4	6	4.8
70 - 79	70	5	17	20	11	3	4	4	3	2	1	3.8
80 and over	15	3	3	1	4	1	-	1	1	-	1	3.9
<b>Female</b>												
All Ages	200	18	46	31	32	25	15	21	8	1	3	4.0
Below 20	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.0
20 - 29	8	-	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3.3
30 - 39	27	1	2	4	7	4	2	2	4	1	-	4.9
40 - 49	46	-	2	7	7	10	7	11	2	-	-	5.2
50 - 59	46	3	19	4	6	7	1	4	-	-	2	3.6
60 - 69	48	5	13	9	9	3	4	3	2	-	-	3.5
70 - 79	20	7	6	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2.8
80 and over	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.0

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 15. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major and Minor), Urban-Rural: 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Major and Minor Occupation Group	TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>			
<b>Total</b>	158,945	54,510	104,435
<b>Officials of the Gov't &amp; Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop &amp; Supervisors</b>	1,193	974	219
Government Administrators	52	52	-
Legislative Officials	105	45	60
Traditional Chiefs and Heads of Villages	10	10	-
Senior Officials of Special-Interest Organizations	-	-	-
Board Directors and Chief Executives of Corporations	-	-	-
Specialized Managers	133	125	8
General Managers/Managing Proprietors	706	615	91
Government Executives Other	-	-	-
Government Administrators	29	29	-
Educational Supervisors	69	48	21
Clerical Supervisors	-	-	-
Transport and Communications Supervisors	22	22	-
Production Supervisors and General Foremen	58	19	39
Sales Supervisors, Wholesale and Retail Trade	9	9	-
Other Supervisors n.e.c.	-	-	-
<b>Professionals</b>	3,834	2,494	1,340
Physicists, Chemists and Related Professionals	-	-	-
Mathematicians, Statisticians and Related Professionals	10	10	-
Computer Professionals	10	10	-
Architects and Related Professionals	10	10	-
Engineers & Related Professionals	216	188	28
Life Science Professionals	100	81	19
Health Professionals (except Nursing)	197	165	32
Nursing & Midwifery Professionals	317	225	92
College, University and Higher Education Teaching Professionals	49	49	-
Technical, Vocational & Related Instructors and Trainers	-	-	-
Secondary Education Teaching Professionals	384	262	122
Elementary Education Teaching Professionals	1,908	1,098	810
Special Education Teaching Professionals	101	30	71
Other Teaching Professionals	28	28	-
Business Professionals	115	115	-
Legal Professionals	38	38	-
Librarians, Archivists & Curators	20	20	-
Social and Related Science Professionals	66	57	9
Writers and Creative and Performing Artists	-	-	-
Religion Professionals	265	108	157
<b>Technicians &amp; Associated Professionals</b>	993	732	261
Physical Science & Engineering Associate Professionals	87	56	31
Computer Assistants and Computer Equipment Controllers	10	10	-
Optical and Electronic Equipment Controllers	193	164	29
Ship and Aircraft Controllers and Technicians	10	10	-
Building, Safety, Health and Quality Inspectors	30	30	-

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 15. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major and Minor), Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Major and Minor Occupation Group	TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>			
Life Science Technicians and Related Workers	190	107	83
Health Associate Professionals	-	-	-
Nursing and Midwifery Associate Professionals	30	-	30
Traditional Medicine Practitioners and Faith Healers	57	57	-
Teaching Associate Professionals	-	-	-
Finance and Sales Associate Professionals	147	100	47
Business Services Agents and Trade Brokers	22	-	22
Administrative Associate Professionals	130	130	-
Customs, Taxation, Licensing, Welfare and Related Associate Professionals	77	58	19
Social Work Associate Professionals	-	-	-
Artistic, Entertainment & Sports Associate Professionals	10	10	-
Non-Ordained Religion Associate Professionals	-	-	-
<b>Clerks</b>	<b>3,519</b>	<b>2,217</b>	<b>1,302</b>
General Secretaries and Keyboard Operating Clerks	356	276	80
Numerical Clerks	274	231	43
Material Recording and Transport Clerks	1,936	943	993
Library, Mail and Related Clerks	592	456	136
Cashiers, Tellers and Related Clerks	300	250	50
Client Information Clerks	61	61	-
<b>Service &amp; Shop Market Sales Workers</b>	<b>3,073</b>	<b>1,911</b>	<b>1,162</b>
Travel Attendants and Guides	141	50	91
Housekeeping and Restaurant Services Workers	244	98	146
Personal Care Workers	98	61	37
Other Personal Services Workers	234	167	67
Astrologers, Fortune-Tellers and Related Workers	-	-	-
Protective Services Workers	740	459	281
Shopsalespersons & Demonstrators	1,616	1,076	540
Fashion and Other Models	-	-	-
<b>Farmers, Forestry Workers &amp; Fishermen</b>	<b>50,663</b>	<b>10,776</b>	<b>39,887</b>
Crop Farmers	43,475	8,224	35,251
Orchard Farmers	10	-	10
Ornamental & Other Plant Growers	-	-	-
Livestock and Dairy Farmers	174	42	132
Poultry Farmers	41	20	21
Other Animal Producers	-	-	-
Forest Tree Planters	-	-	-
Loggers	63	-	63
Charcoal Burners and Related Workers	160	-	160
Forest Products Gatherers	178	48	130
Aqua-Farm Cultivators	100	30	70
Inland & Coastal Waters Fishermen	1,756	382	1,374
Deep-Sea Fishermen	4,554	2,002	2,552
Hunters and Trappers	-	-	-
Fishermen, Hunters & Trappers Not Elsewhere Classified	152	28	124
<b>Craft and Related Workers</b>	<b>3,706</b>	<b>2,106</b>	<b>1,600</b>
Miners and Blasters, Stone Cutters and Carvers	93	10	83
Building Frame and Related Trades Workers	1,588	975	613
Building Finishers and Related Trades Workers	195	143	52

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 15. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major and Minor), Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Major and Minor Occupation Group	TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>			
Painters, Building Structure Cleaners and Related Workers	72	61	11
Metal Molders, Welders, Sheet-Metal Workers, Structural Metal Preparers, and Related Workers	122	81	41
Blacksmith, Toolmakers and Related Workers	77	30	47
Machinery Mechanics and Fitters	386	222	164
Electrical and Electronic Instrument Mechanic and Fitters	120	79	41
Precision Workers in Metal and Related Materials	11	11	-
Potters, Glass Formers and Related Workers	21	-	21
Handicraft Workers in Wood, Textile, Leather and Related Materials	51	10	41
Printing & Related Trades Workers	10	10	-
Food and Related Products Processing Trades Workers	225	153	72
Cabinet Makers, Wood Treaters and Related Trades Workers	176	39	137
Textile & Garment Trades Workers	539	262	277
Pelt, Leather and Shoemaking Trades Workers	20	20	-
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	3,112	2,097	1,015
Mining and Mineral-Processing Plant Operators	9	9	-
Metal-Processing Plant Operators	-	-	-
Glass and Ceramics Kiln and Related Plant Operators	-	-	-
Wood-Processing and Paper-Making Plant Operators	42	10	32
Chemical Processing Plant Operators	42	42	-
Power Generating and Related Plant Operators	11	-	11
Automated Assembly-Line and Industrial Robot Operators	-	-	-
Metal and Mineral Products Processing Machine Operators	80	32	48
Chemical Products Machine Operators	-	-	-
Rubber and Plastic Product Machine Operators	33	22	11
Wood Product Machine Operators	-	-	-
Printing, Binding and Paper Products Machine Operators	9	9	-
Textile Products Machine Operators	-	-	-
Food and Related Products Processing Machine Operators	123	39	84
Assemblers	-	-	-
Other Stationary Machine Operators and Assemblers	-	-	-
Railway Engine Driver and Related Workers	-	-	-
Motor Vehicle Drivers	2,426	1,761	665
Agricultural, Earthmoving, Lifting and Other Mobile Materials-Handling Equipment Operators	71	31	40
Ship's Deck Crews and Related Workers	266	142	124
Elementary Occupations	22,171	6,678	15,493
Market Stall Vendors, Street Vendors and Related Workers	3,746	1,962	1,784
Shoe Cleaning and Other Street Services Elementary Occupations	-	-	-
Domestic Helpers and Cleaners and Related Workers	2,169	1,183	986

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 15. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major and Minor),  
Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Major and Minor Occupation Group	TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL
OCCIDENTAL MINDORO			
Building Caretakers and Window Cleaners	30	21	9
Messengers, Watchers and Related Laborers	520	174	346
Garbage Collectors and Related Laborers	30	10	20
Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Laborers	14,100	2,323	11,777
Mining and Construction Laborers	910	508	402
Manufacturing Laborers	92	45	47
Transport Laborers	574	452	122
Non-Gainful Occupation	63,189	23,025	40,164
Housekeepers, own home	40,362	13,115	27,247
Pensioners	2,164	1,207	957
Students	20,663	8,703	11,960
Other Occupation n.e.c.	1,679	734	945
Occupation Not Stated	1,813	766	1,047

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 16. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major), Age Group and Sex: 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Major Occupation Group and Sex	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	A G E G R O U P					
		15 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>							
Both Sexes	158,945	30,710	24,399	21,537	18,234	15,105	12,483
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	1,193	20	67	152	151	153	140
Professionals	3,834	18	492	746	543	479	600
Technicians & Associated Professionals	993	39	83	163	251	150	79
Clerks	3,519	347	633	614	653	305	381
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	3,073	556	688	511	365	335	201
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	50,663	4,577	7,281	7,273	6,403	5,845	4,644
Craft and Related Workers	3,706	246	332	654	547	598	368
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	3,112	182	536	509	711	419	357
Elementary Occupations	22,171	5,985	4,219	2,923	2,150	1,938	1,410
Non-gainful Occupations	63,189	18,060	9,280	7,405	6,084	4,641	4,087
Other Occupations n.e.c.	1,679	224	226	311	294	178	166
Occupation Not Stated	1,813	456	562	276	82	64	50
Male	82,804	16,322	12,678	11,104	9,499	7,827	6,303
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	758	10	19	133	81	85	109
Professionals	959	-	60	145	120	129	96
Technicians & Associated Professionals	670	21	30	133	191	88	59
Clerks	1,104	51	101	173	265	99	150
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	1,414	119	246	242	248	190	151
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	48,194	4,111	6,947	7,044	6,289	5,535	4,444
Craft and Related Workers	3,066	182	240	575	476	468	339
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	3,093	182	536	509	711	409	357
Elementary Occupations	9,895	3,297	2,376	1,351	856	618	418
Non-gainful Occupations	11,601	7,966	1,786	367	48	41	23
Other Occupations n.e.c.	1,137	103	138	273	184	127	128
Occupation Not Stated	913	280	199	159	30	38	29
Female	76,141	14,388	11,721	10,433	8,735	7,278	6,180
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	435	10	48	19	70	68	31
Professionals	2,875	18	432	601	423	350	504
Technicians & Associated Professionals	323	18	53	30	60	62	20
Clerks	2,415	296	532	441	388	206	231
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	1,659	437	442	269	117	145	50
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	2,469	466	334	229	114	310	200
Craft and Related Workers	640	64	92	79	71	130	29
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	19	-	-	-	-	10	-
Elementary Occupations	12,276	2,688	1,843	1,572	1,294	1,320	992
Non-gainful Occupations	51,588	10,094	7,494	7,038	6,036	4,600	4,064
Other Occupations n.e.c.	542	121	88	38	110	51	38
Occupation Not Stated	900	176	363	117	52	26	21

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 16. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major), Age Group and Sex: 1990  
 - Continued  
 (Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Major Occupation Group and Sex	AGE GROUP							
	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 and over
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>								
Both Sexes	9,709	8,523	6,106	4,576	3,094	1,935	1,392	1,142
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	101	122	81	121	19	38	28	-
Professionals	310	271	210	135	20	10	-	-
Technicians & Associated Professionals	65	77	48	19	19	-	-	-
Clerks	157	148	90	42	107	-	42	-
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	117	142	50	42	36	-	30	-
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	4,194	3,465	2,734	1,787	1,116	736	423	185
Craft and Related Workers	313	324	208	61	28	-	19	8
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	207	123	50	9	9	-	-	-
Elementary Occupations	988	1,030	619	526	206	85	65	27
Non-gainful Occupations	3,168	2,691	1,927	1,774	1,477	994	749	852
Other Occupations n.e.c.	61	73	63	38	-	9	29	7
Occupation Not Stated	28	57	26	22	57	63	7	63
Male	5,251	4,351	3,307	2,309	1,558	1,034	675	586
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	81	61	42	94	9	16	18	-
Professionals	150	104	68	57	20	10	-	-
Technicians & Associated Professionals	56	32	30	19	11	-	-	-
Clerks	90	50	21	10	60	-	34	-
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	57	77	31	19	25	-	9	-
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	4,064	3,221	2,574	1,639	1,080	716	363	167
Craft and Related Workers	204	276	199	61	19	-	19	8
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	198	123	50	9	9	-	-	-
Elementary Occupations	271	256	130	200	96	-	17	9
Non-gainful Occupations	20	65	101	176	206	256	197	349
Other Occupations n.e.c.	42	65	44	15	-	-	11	7
Occupation Not Stated	18	21	17	10	23	36	7	46
Female	4,458	4,172	2,799	2,267	1,536	901	717	556
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	20	61	39	27	10	22	10	-
Professionals	160	167	142	78	-	-	-	-
Technicians & Associated Professionals	9	45	18	-	8	-	-	-
Clerks	67	98	69	32	47	-	8	-
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	60	65	19	23	11	-	21	-
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	130	244	160	148	36	20	60	18
Craft and Related Workers	109	48	9	-	9	-	-	-
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary Occupations	717	774	489	326	110	85	48	18
Non-gainful Occupations	3,148	2,626	1,826	1,598	1,271	738	552	503
Other Occupations n.e.c.	19	8	19	23	-	9	18	-
Occupation Not Stated	10	36	9	12	34	27	-	17



## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 17. Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major) and Industry Group (Major): 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Major Occupation Group	Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP				
		Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	Mining and Quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity, Gas and Water	Construction
OCCIDENTAL MINDORO						
Total	95,756	65,037	280	1,848	278	2,472
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	1,193	58	-	61	-	31
Professionals	3,834	10	-	10	-	40
Technicians & Associated Professionals	993	21	-	-	39	10
Clerks	3,519	20	10	-	66	-
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	3,073	41	-	-	-	10
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	50,663	50,355	-	129	18	12
Craft and Related Workers	3,706	-	83	1,154	144	1,622
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	3,112	60	30	239	11	43
Elementary Occupations	22,171	14,286	21	217	-	693
Other Occupations n.e.c.	1,679	186	136	38	-	11
Occupation Not Stated	1,813	-	-	-	-	-
MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP						
Major Occupation Group	Wholesale and Retail Trade	Transportation and Communication	Financing, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	Community, Social and Personal Services	Activities not adequately defined	Not Stated
OCCIDENTAL MINDORO						
Total	8,001	3,538	734	10,729	2,121	718
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	421	49	30	525	18	-
Professionals	17	9	70	3,620	58	-
Technicians & Associated Professionals	57	114	155	581	16	-
Clerks	1,816	93	188	1,278	48	-
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	1,596	120	269	978	59	-
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	79	-	-	10	60	-
Craft and Related Workers	157	31	-	484	31	-
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	-	2,511	-	207	11	-
Elementary Occupations	3,746	592	22	2,491	103	-
Other Occupations n.e.c.	112	19	-	555	622	-
Occupation Not Stated	-	-	-	-	1,095	718

# 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 18. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1990**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group and Sex	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	TOTAL		
		In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
		Employed	Unemployed	
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>				
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>158,945</b>	<b>86,558</b>	<b>8,712</b>	<b>63,675</b>
15 - 19	30,710	11,662	2,084	16,964
20 - 24	24,399	12,951	1,532	9,916
25 - 29	21,537	12,595	1,243	7,699
30 - 34	18,234	11,018	948	6,268
35 - 39	15,105	9,867	687	4,551
40 - 44	12,483	7,779	804	3,900
45 - 49	9,709	6,018	537	3,154
50 - 54	8,523	5,427	284	2,812
55 - 59	6,106	3,816	200	2,090
60 - 64	4,576	2,480	189	1,907
65 - 69	3,094	1,379	125	1,590
70 - 74	1,935	792	68	1,075
75 - 79	1,392	534	11	847
80 and Over	1,142	240	-	902
<b>Male</b>	<b>82,804</b>	<b>63,273</b>	<b>3,925</b>	<b>15,606</b>
15 - 19	16,322	7,794	1,038	7,490
20 - 24	12,678	9,380	703	2,595
25 - 29	11,104	9,509	526	1,069
30 - 34	9,499	8,399	455	645
35 - 39	7,827	7,098	281	448
40 - 44	6,303	5,570	311	422
45 - 49	5,251	4,628	190	433
50 - 54	4,351	3,883	93	375
55 - 59	3,307	2,789	112	406
60 - 64	2,309	1,858	108	343
65 - 69	1,558	1,128	61	369
70 - 74	1,034	665	36	333
75 - 79	675	388	11	276
80 and Over	586	184	-	402
<b>Female</b>	<b>76,141</b>	<b>23,285</b>	<b>4,787</b>	<b>48,069</b>
15 - 19	14,388	3,868	1,046	9,474
20 - 24	11,721	3,571	829	7,321
25 - 29	10,433	3,086	717	6,630
30 - 34	8,735	2,619	493	5,623
35 - 39	7,278	2,769	406	4,103
40 - 44	6,180	2,209	493	3,478
45 - 49	4,458	1,390	347	2,721
50 - 54	4,172	1,544	191	2,437
55 - 59	2,799	1,027	88	1,684
60 - 64	2,267	622	81	1,564
65 - 69	1,536	251	64	1,221
70 - 74	901	127	32	742
75 - 79	717	146	-	571
80 and Over	556	56	-	500

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

**Table 18. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1990**  
 - Continued  
 (Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group and Sex	U R B A N			R U R A L		
	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
	Employed	Unemployed		Employed	Unemployed	
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	28,015	2,725	23,770	58,543	5,987	39,905
15 - 19	2,446	686	6,645	9,216	1,398	10,319
20 - 24	3,828	561	3,536	9,123	971	6,380
25 - 29	4,232	273	2,689	8,363	970	5,010
30 - 34	4,166	328	2,306	6,852	620	3,962
35 - 39	3,346	194	1,596	6,521	493	2,955
40 - 44	3,097	220	1,280	4,682	584	2,620
45 - 49	2,088	177	1,127	3,930	360	2,027
50 - 54	1,951	120	929	3,476	164	1,883
55 - 59	1,074	30	785	2,742	170	1,305
60 - 64	960	33	845	1,520	156	1,062
65 - 69	415	79	754	964	46	836
70 - 74	152	24	520	640	44	555
75 - 79	205	-	347	329	11	500
80 and Over	55	-	411	185	-	491
<b>Male</b>	19,495	1,120	6,692	43,778	2,805	8,914
15 - 19	1,413	336	3,215	6,381	702	4,275
20 - 24	2,473	210	1,161	6,907	493	1,434
25 - 29	3,117	105	380	6,392	421	689
30 - 34	3,017	151	259	5,382	304	386
35 - 39	2,272	67	130	4,826	214	318
40 - 44	2,220	51	126	3,350	260	296
45 - 49	1,528	55	169	3,100	135	264
50 - 54	1,361	39	188	2,522	54	187
55 - 59	738	11	136	2,051	101	270
60 - 64	718	25	225	1,140	83	118
65 - 69	321	53	227	807	8	142
70 - 74	137	17	189	528	19	144
75 - 79	156	-	111	232	11	165
80 and Over	24	-	176	160	-	226
<b>Female</b>	8,520	1,605	17,078	14,765	3,182	30,991
15 - 19	1,033	350	3,430	2,835	696	6,044
20 - 24	1,355	351	2,375	2,216	478	4,946
25 - 29	1,115	168	2,309	1,971	549	4,321
30 - 34	1,149	177	2,047	1,470	316	3,576
35 - 39	1,074	127	1,466	1,695	279	2,637
40 - 44	877	169	1,154	1,332	324	2,324
45 - 49	560	122	958	830	225	1,763
50 - 54	590	81	741	954	110	1,696
55 - 59	336	19	649	691	69	1,035
60 - 64	242	8	620	380	73	944
65 - 69	94	26	527	157	38	694
70 - 74	15	7	331	112	25	411
75 - 79	49	-	236	97	-	335
80 and Over	31	-	235	25	-	265

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 19. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
		Employed	Unemployed	
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>				
<b>Both Sexes</b>	158,945	86,558	8,712	63,675
15 - 19	30,710	11,662	2,084	16,964
20 - 24	24,399	12,951	1,532	9,916
25 - 29	21,537	12,595	1,243	7,699
30 - 34	18,234	11,018	948	6,268
35 - 39	15,105	9,867	687	4,551
40 - 44	12,483	7,779	804	3,900
45 - 49	9,709	6,018	537	3,154
50 - 54	8,523	5,427	284	2,812
55 - 59	6,106	3,816	200	2,090
60 - 64	4,576	2,480	189	1,907
65 - 69	3,094	1,379	125	1,590
70 - 74	1,935	792	68	1,075
75 - 79	1,392	534	11	847
80 and Over	1,142	240	-	902
<b>Male</b>	82,804	63,273	3,925	15,606
15 - 19	16,322	7,794	1,038	7,490
20 - 24	12,678	9,380	703	2,595
25 - 29	11,104	9,509	526	1,069
30 - 34	9,499	8,399	455	645
35 - 39	7,827	7,098	281	448
40 - 44	6,303	5,570	311	422
45 - 49	5,251	4,628	190	433
50 - 54	4,351	3,883	93	375
55 - 59	3,307	2,789	112	406
60 - 64	2,309	1,858	108	343
65 - 69	1,558	1,128	61	369
70 - 74	1,034	665	36	333
75 - 79	675	388	11	276
80 and Over	586	184	-	402
<b>Female</b>	76,141	23,285	4,787	48,069
15 - 19	14,388	3,868	1,046	9,474
20 - 24	11,721	3,571	829	7,321
25 - 29	10,433	3,086	717	6,630
30 - 34	8,735	2,619	493	5,623
35 - 39	7,278	2,769	406	4,103
40 - 44	6,180	2,209	493	3,478
45 - 49	4,458	1,390	347	2,721
50 - 54	4,172	1,544	191	2,437
55 - 59	2,799	1,027	88	1,684
60 - 64	2,267	622	81	1,564
65 - 69	1,536	251	64	1,221
70 - 74	901	127	32	742
75 - 79	717	146	-	571
80 and Over	556	56	-	500
<b>Abra De Ilog</b>				
<b>Both Sexes</b>	7,840	3,059	923	3,858
15 - 19	1,451	298	140	1,013
20 - 24	1,184	391	128	665
25 - 29	1,217	547	190	480
30 - 34	915	402	130	383
35 - 39	665	308	88	269
40 - 44	635	287	86	262
45 - 49	505	191	64	250
50 - 54	479	221	32	226
55 - 59	296	139	25	132
60 - 64	259	149	40	70
65 - 69	93	69	-	24
70 - 74	66	28	-	38
75 - 79	23	-	-	23
80 and Over	52	29	-	23
<b>Male</b>	4,052	2,463	626	963
15 - 19	766	239	90	437
20 - 24	619	342	88	189
25 - 29	622	457	105	60

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

**Table 19. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
		Employed	Unemployed	
<b>Abra De Ilog</b>				
30 - 34	499	362	83	54
35 - 39	302	220	64	18
40 - 44	283	177	75	31
45 - 49	296	169	53	74
50 - 54	247	176	24	47
55 - 59	160	105	16	39
60 - 64	130	102	28	-
65 - 69	57	57	-	-
70 - 74	42	28	-	14
75 - 79	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	29	29	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>3,788</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>2,895</b>
15 - 19	685	59	50	576
20 - 24	565	49	40	476
25 - 29	595	90	65	420
30 - 34	416	40	47	329
35 - 39	363	88	24	251
40 - 44	352	110	11	231
45 - 49	209	22	11	176
50 - 54	232	45	8	179
55 - 59	136	34	9	93
60 - 64	129	47	12	70
65 - 69	36	12	-	24
70 - 74	24	-	-	24
75 - 79	23	-	-	23
80 and Over	23	-	-	23
<b>Calintaan</b>				
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>9,977</b>	<b>7,108</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>2,095</b>
15 - 19	2,046	1,112	227	707
20 - 24	1,607	1,190	123	294
25 - 29	1,349	1,007	101	241
30 - 34	973	746	65	162
35 - 39	1,054	897	68	89
40 - 44	717	559	35	123
45 - 49	675	594	20	61
50 - 54	507	373	82	52
55 - 59	333	241	31	61
60 - 64	283	198	15	70
65 - 69	201	92	-	109
70 - 74	96	54	7	35
75 - 79	70	31	-	39
80 and Over	66	14	-	52
<b>Male</b>	<b>5,354</b>	<b>4,392</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>559</b>
15 - 19	1,162	740	134	288
20 - 24	857	749	53	55
25 - 29	686	635	31	20
30 - 34	539	458	54	27
35 - 39	539	485	45	9
40 - 44	364	318	27	19
45 - 49	368	330	20	18
50 - 54	276	240	12	24
55 - 59	177	153	12	12
60 - 64	167	152	15	-
65 - 69	106	70	-	36
70 - 74	53	39	-	14
75 - 79	16	16	-	-
80 and Over	44	7	-	37
<b>Female</b>	<b>4,623</b>	<b>2,716</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>1,536</b>
15 - 19	884	372	93	419
20 - 24	750	441	70	239
25 - 29	663	372	70	221
30 - 34	434	288	11	155
35 - 39	515	412	23	100
40 - 44	353	241	8	104
45 - 49	307	264	-	43
50 - 54	231	133	70	28
55 - 59	156	88	19	49

# 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 19. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
		Employed	Unemployed	
<b>Calintaan</b>				
60 - 64	116	46	-	70
65 - 69	95	22	-	73
70 - 74	43	15	7	21
75 - 79	54	15	-	39
80 and Over	22	7	-	15
<b>Looc</b>				
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>4,160</b>	<b>1,844</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>1,779</b>
15 - 19	616	191	68	357
20 - 24	488	220	102	166
25 - 29	455	198	77	180
30 - 34	439	235	54	150
35 - 39	383	198	47	138
40 - 44	420	176	72	172
45 - 49	303	141	30	132
50 - 54	284	151	42	91
55 - 59	208	87	21	100
60 - 64	152	80	24	48
65 - 69	175	77	-	98
70 - 74	100	52	-	48
75 - 79	62	13	-	49
80 and Over	75	25	-	50
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,187</b>	<b>1,640</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>357</b>
15 - 19	359	166	30	163
20 - 24	263	200	50	13
25 - 29	250	188	37	25
30 - 34	240	216	16	8
35 - 39	183	151	8	24
40 - 44	220	156	12	52
45 - 49	141	141	-	-
50 - 54	154	125	29	-
55 - 59	89	74	8	7
60 - 64	80	80	-	-
65 - 69	91	65	-	26
70 - 74	52	52	-	-
75 - 79	26	13	-	13
80 and Over	39	13	-	26
<b>Female</b>	<b>1,973</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>1,422</b>
15 - 19	257	25	38	194
20 - 24	225	20	52	153
25 - 29	205	10	40	155
30 - 34	199	19	38	142
35 - 39	200	47	39	114
40 - 44	200	20	60	120
45 - 49	162	-	30	132
50 - 54	130	26	13	91
55 - 59	119	13	13	93
60 - 64	72	-	24	48
65 - 69	84	12	-	72
70 - 74	48	-	-	48
75 - 79	36	-	-	36
80 and Over	36	12	-	24
<b>Lubang</b>				
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>12,016</b>	<b>3,816</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>7,204</b>
15 - 19	1,832	289	80	1,463
20 - 24	1,789	568	215	1,006
25 - 29	1,349	513	111	725
30 - 34	1,215	362	163	690
35 - 39	1,013	352	96	565
40 - 44	1,002	450	76	476
45 - 49	783	285	118	380
50 - 54	828	365	11	452
55 - 59	651	289	34	328
60 - 64	576	139	31	406
65 - 69	366	111	29	226
70 - 74	260	42	21	197
75 - 79	262	41	11	210

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

**Table 19. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
		Employed	Unemployed	
<b>Lubang</b>				
80 and Over	90	10	-	80
<b>Male</b>	<b>6,180</b>	<b>2,990</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>2,651</b>
15 - 19	1,064	231	51	782
20 - 24	920	378	109	433
25 - 29	720	384	75	261
30 - 34	591	289	91	211
35 - 39	522	310	33	179
40 - 44	493	360	36	97
45 - 49	387	255	36	96
50 - 54	391	291	-	100
55 - 59	353	203	34	116
60 - 64	287	121	31	135
65 - 69	160	84	11	65
70 - 74	136	42	21	73
75 - 79	146	32	11	103
80 and Over	10	10	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>5,836</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>4,553</b>
15 - 19	768	58	29	681
20 - 24	869	190	106	573
25 - 29	629	129	36	464
30 - 34	624	73	72	479
35 - 39	491	42	63	386
40 - 44	509	90	40	379
45 - 49	396	30	82	284
50 - 54	437	74	11	352
55 - 59	298	86	-	212
60 - 64	289	18	-	271
65 - 69	206	27	18	161
70 - 74	124	-	-	124
75 - 79	116	9	-	107
80 and Over	80	-	-	80
<b>Magsaysay</b>				
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>11,865</b>	<b>5,867</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>5,439</b>
15 - 19	2,444	806	218	1,420
20 - 24	1,827	899	57	871
25 - 29	1,602	877	38	687
30 - 34	1,382	754	46	582
35 - 39	1,111	614	67	430
40 - 44	877	451	72	354
45 - 49	728	416	31	281
50 - 54	584	342	21	221
55 - 59	449	324	-	125
60 - 64	296	138	-	158
65 - 69	255	108	9	138
70 - 74	116	59	-	57
75 - 79	98	79	-	19
80 and Over	96	-	-	96
<b>Male</b>	<b>6,124</b>	<b>4,981</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>1,008</b>
15 - 19	1,206	575	64	567
20 - 24	980	740	20	220
25 - 29	814	753	20	41
30 - 34	719	708	11	-
35 - 39	556	546	10	-
40 - 44	451	441	-	10
45 - 49	405	395	-	10
50 - 54	293	273	10	10
55 - 59	250	240	-	10
60 - 64	120	100	-	20
65 - 69	120	90	-	30
70 - 74	80	50	-	30
75 - 79	70	70	-	-
80 and Over	60	-	-	60
<b>Female</b>	<b>5,741</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>4,431</b>
15 - 19	1,238	231	154	853
20 - 24	847	159	37	651

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 19. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
		Employed	Unemployed	
<b>Magsaysay</b>				
25 - 29	788	124	18	646
30 - 34	663	46	35	582
35 - 39	555	68	57	430
40 - 44	426	10	72	344
45 - 49	323	21	31	271
50 - 54	291	69	11	211
55 - 59	199	84	-	115
60 - 64	176	38	-	138
65 - 69	135	18	9	108
70 - 74	36	9	-	27
75 - 79	28	9	-	19
80 and Over	36	-	-	36
<b>Mamburao</b>				
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>12,362</b>	<b>5,501</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>6,547</b>
15 - 19	2,247	478	58	1,711
20 - 24	1,809	662	123	1,024
25 - 29	1,827	856	49	922
30 - 34	1,469	753	36	680
35 - 39	1,197	729	-	468
40 - 44	1,104	665	10	429
45 - 49	703	368	19	316
50 - 54	701	404	-	297
55 - 59	473	234	11	228
60 - 64	242	140	8	94
65 - 69	200	104	-	96
70 - 74	232	80	-	152
75 - 79	114	28	-	86
80 and Over	44	-	-	44
<b>Male</b>	<b>6,402</b>	<b>4,008</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>2,195</b>
15 - 19	1,158	322	39	797
20 - 24	986	479	43	464
25 - 29	929	668	41	220
30 - 34	769	553	36	180
35 - 39	581	500	-	81
40 - 44	514	437	10	67
45 - 49	433	301	19	113
50 - 54	329	278	-	51
55 - 59	293	200	11	82
60 - 64	130	100	-	30
65 - 69	90	70	-	20
70 - 74	140	80	-	60
75 - 79	40	20	-	20
80 and Over	10	-	-	10
<b>Female</b>	<b>5,960</b>	<b>1,493</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>4,352</b>
15 - 19	1,089	156	19	914
20 - 24	823	183	80	560
25 - 29	898	188	8	702
30 - 34	700	200	-	500
35 - 39	616	229	-	387
40 - 44	590	228	-	362
45 - 49	270	67	-	203
50 - 54	372	126	-	246
55 - 59	180	34	-	146
60 - 64	112	40	8	64
65 - 69	110	34	-	76
70 - 74	92	-	-	92
75 - 79	74	8	-	66
80 and Over	34	-	-	34
<b>Paluan</b>				
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>4,383</b>	<b>2,342</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>1,364</b>
15 - 19	731	295	197	239
20 - 24	493	230	90	173
25 - 29	653	438	97	118
30 - 34	479	289	52	138
35 - 39	454	242	51	161
40 - 44	355	203	83	69



## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

**Table 19. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
		Employed	Unemployed	
<b>Paluan</b>				
45 - 49	275	147	49	79
50 - 54	244	155	10	79
55 - 59	236	147	12	77
60 - 64	200	115	7	78
65 - 69	135	58	22	55
70 - 74	38	8	7	23
75 - 79	37	7	-	30
80 and Over	53	8	-	45
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,314</b>	<b>1,696</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>195</b>
15 - 19	422	186	123	113
20 - 24	230	166	54	10
25 - 29	364	312	52	-
30 - 34	278	248	30	-
35 - 39	219	179	40	-
40 - 44	170	126	44	-
45 - 49	158	118	40	-
50 - 54	109	109	-	-
55 - 59	123	111	12	-
60 - 64	105	91	7	7
65 - 69	72	43	14	15
70 - 74	22	-	7	15
75 - 79	21	7	-	14
80 and Over	21	-	-	21
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,069</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>1,169</b>
15 - 19	309	109	74	126
20 - 24	263	64	36	163
25 - 29	289	126	45	118
30 - 34	201	41	22	138
35 - 39	235	63	11	161
40 - 44	185	77	39	69
45 - 49	117	29	9	79
50 - 54	135	46	10	79
55 - 59	113	36	-	77
60 - 64	95	24	-	71
65 - 69	63	15	8	40
70 - 74	16	8	-	8
75 - 79	16	-	-	16
80 and Over	32	8	-	24
<b>Rizal</b>				
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>12,650</b>	<b>9,186</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>3,306</b>
15 - 19	2,622	1,917	50	655
20 - 24	2,062	1,448	39	575
25 - 29	1,669	1,264	39	366
30 - 34	1,496	1,049	10	437
35 - 39	1,069	853	20	196
40 - 44	926	691	-	235
45 - 49	819	585	-	234
50 - 54	680	529	-	151
55 - 59	435	379	-	56
60 - 64	344	208	-	136
65 - 69	175	109	-	66
70 - 74	109	66	-	43
75 - 79	122	55	-	67
80 and Over	122	33	-	89
<b>Male</b>	<b>6,730</b>	<b>5,890</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>758</b>
15 - 19	1,455	1,174	32	249
20 - 24	1,135	1,026	10	99
25 - 29	876	770	20	86
30 - 34	716	675	10	31
35 - 39	591	561	10	20
40 - 44	496	435	-	61
45 - 49	454	394	-	60
50 - 54	340	304	-	36
55 - 59	234	225	-	9
60 - 64	174	152	-	22
65 - 69	97	87	-	10
70 - 74	53	43	-	10

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 19. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
		Employed	Unemployed	
<b>Rizal</b>				
75 - 79	55	22	-	33
80 and Over	54	22	-	32
<b>Female</b>	<b>5,920</b>	<b>3,296</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>2,548</b>
15 - 19	1,167	743	18	406
20 - 24	927	422	29	476
25 - 29	793	494	19	280
30 - 34	780	374	-	406
35 - 39	478	292	10	176
40 - 44	430	256	-	174
45 - 49	365	191	-	174
50 - 54	340	225	-	115
55 - 59	201	154	-	47
60 - 64	170	56	-	114
65 - 69	78	22	-	56
70 - 74	56	23	-	33
75 - 79	67	33	-	34
80 and Over	68	11	-	57
<b>Sablayan</b>				
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>25,122</b>	<b>17,475</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>6,927</b>
15 - 19	4,873	2,744	215	1,914
20 - 24	3,958	2,824	68	1,066
25 - 29	3,621	2,541	109	971
30 - 34	3,108	2,251	83	774
35 - 39	2,461	1,981	57	423
40 - 44	1,766	1,315	80	371
45 - 49	1,450	1,119	10	321
50 - 54	1,282	947	30	305
55 - 59	883	720	-	163
60 - 64	745	508	47	190
65 - 69	415	228	21	166
70 - 74	275	155	-	120
75 - 79	161	92	-	69
80 and Over	124	50	-	74
<b>Male</b>	<b>13,475</b>	<b>11,959</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>1,296</b>
15 - 19	2,688	1,757	111	820
20 - 24	2,124	1,910	30	184
25 - 29	1,867	1,816	21	30
30 - 34	1,645	1,618	27	-
35 - 39	1,343	1,334	-	9
40 - 44	935	914	10	11
45 - 49	809	799	-	10
50 - 54	637	600	-	37
55 - 59	502	493	-	9
60 - 64	337	316	10	11
65 - 69	256	201	11	44
70 - 74	170	116	-	54
75 - 79	75	53	-	22
80 and Over	87	32	-	55
<b>Female</b>	<b>11,647</b>	<b>5,516</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>5,631</b>
15 - 19	2,185	987	104	1,094
20 - 24	1,834	914	38	882
25 - 29	1,754	725	88	941
30 - 34	1,463	633	56	774
35 - 39	1,118	647	57	414
40 - 44	831	401	70	360
45 - 49	641	320	10	311
50 - 54	645	347	30	268
55 - 59	381	227	-	154
60 - 64	408	192	37	179
65 - 69	159	27	10	122
70 - 74	105	39	-	66
75 - 79	86	39	-	47
80 and Over	37	18	-	19

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

**Table 19. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
		Employed	Unemployed	
<b>San Jose</b>				
Both Sexes	49,540	26,191	1,985	21,364
15 - 19	10,007	2,893	483	6,631
20 - 24	7,725	3,914	406	3,405
25 - 29	6,658	3,763	335	2,560
30 - 34	5,788	3,751	235	1,802
35 - 39	4,703	3,094	122	1,487
40 - 44	3,960	2,627	123	1,210
45 - 49	3,001	1,903	163	935
50 - 54	2,466	1,642	48	776
55 - 59	1,843	1,113	50	680
60 - 64	1,248	696	-	552
65 - 69	872	365	20	487
70 - 74	542	205	-	337
75 - 79	375	188	-	187
80 and Over	352	37	-	315
Male	25,154	19,934	529	4,691
15 - 19	5,028	1,896	203	2,929
20 - 24	3,872	2,949	131	792
25 - 29	3,311	3,000	71	240
30 - 34	3,051	2,966	33	52
35 - 39	2,406	2,323	40	43
40 - 44	1,985	1,934	21	30
45 - 49	1,558	1,528	-	30
50 - 54	1,340	1,260	10	70
55 - 59	939	868	11	60
60 - 64	645	535	-	110
65 - 69	410	311	9	90
70 - 74	227	172	-	55
75 - 79	201	155	-	46
80 and Over	181	37	-	144
Female	24,386	6,257	1,456	16,673
15 - 19	4,979	997	280	3,702
20 - 24	3,853	965	275	2,613
25 - 29	3,347	763	264	2,320
30 - 34	2,737	785	202	1,750
35 - 39	2,297	771	82	1,444
40 - 44	1,975	693	102	1,180
45 - 49	1,443	375	163	905
50 - 54	1,126	382	38	706
55 - 59	904	245	39	620
60 - 64	603	161	-	442
65 - 69	462	54	11	397
70 - 74	315	33	-	282
75 - 79	174	33	-	141
80 and Over	171	-	-	171
<b>Santa Cruz</b>				
Both Sexes	9,030	4,169	1,069	3,792
15 - 19	1,841	639	348	854
20 - 24	1,457	605	181	671
25 - 29	1,137	591	97	449
30 - 34	970	426	74	470
35 - 39	995	599	71	325
40 - 44	721	355	167	199
45 - 49	467	269	33	165
50 - 54	468	298	8	162
55 - 59	299	143	16	140
60 - 64	231	109	17	105
65 - 69	207	58	24	125
70 - 74	101	43	33	25
75 - 79	68	-	-	68
80 and Over	68	34	-	34
Male	4,832	3,320	579	933
15 - 19	1,014	508	161	345
20 - 24	692	441	115	136
25 - 29	665	526	53	86
30 - 34	462	306	64	82
35 - 39	585	489	31	65

# 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 19. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
		Employed	Unemployed	
<b>Santa Cruz</b>				
40 - 44	392	272	76	44
45 - 49	242	198	22	22
50 - 54	235	227	8	-
55 - 59	187	117	8	62
60 - 64	134	109	17	8
65 - 69	99	50	16	33
70 - 74	59	43	8	8
75 - 79	25	-	-	25
80 and Over	51	34	-	17
<b>Female</b>	<b>4,198</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>2,859</b>
15 - 19	827	131	187	509
20 - 24	765	164	66	535
25 - 29	472	65	44	363
30 - 34	518	120	10	388
35 - 39	410	110	40	260
40 - 44	329	83	91	155
45 - 49	225	71	11	143
50 - 54	233	71	-	162
55 - 59	112	26	8	78
60 - 64	97	-	-	97
65 - 69	108	8	8	92
70 - 74	42	-	25	17
75 - 79	43	-	-	43
80 and Over	17	-	-	17

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

**Table 20. Employed Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major) and Industry Group (Major) in the Past Week, Urban-Rural: 1990**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Major Occupation Group and Area Classification	Employed Persons 15 Years Old and over	MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP				
		Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	Mining and Quarrying	Manu- facturing	Electricity, Gas and Water	Construc- tion
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>						
Total	86,558	57,422	330	2,959	206	2,754
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	1,165	58	-	50	-	31
Professionals	3,438	10	-	10	-	30
Technicians & Associated Professionals	979	21	-	-	39	-
Clerks	3,232	10	10	-	32	-
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	2,823	21	-	-	-	20
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	44,797	43,583	-	1,111	11	11
Craft and Related Workers	3,897	22	52	1,116	113	1,943
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	3,238	51	21	451	11	43
Elementary Occupations	21,009	13,616	83	192	-	665
Other Occupations n.e.c.	1,227	30	164	29	-	11
Occupation Not Stated	753	-	-	-	-	-
<b>URBAN</b>						
Total	28,015	10,818	123	1,057	153	1,477
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	955	47	-	50	-	31
Professionals	2,270	10	-	10	-	30
Technicians & Associated Professionals	725	10	-	-	28	-
Clerks	2,104	10	10	-	32	-
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	1,830	21	-	-	-	10
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	9,332	9,095	-	163	11	-
Craft and Related Workers	2,142	-	-	541	82	1,063
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	2,050	20	21	152	-	21
Elementary Occupations	5,815	1,605	72	122	-	322
Other Occupations n.e.c.	551	-	20	19	-	-
Occupation Not Stated	241	-	-	-	-	-
<b>RURAL</b>						
Total	58,543	46,604	207	1,902	53	1,277
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	210	11	-	-	-	-
Professionals	1,168	-	-	-	-	-
Technicians & Associated Professionals	254	11	-	-	11	-
Clerks	1,128	-	-	-	-	-
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	993	-	-	-	-	10
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	35,465	34,488	-	948	-	11
Craft and Related Workers	1,755	22	52	575	31	880
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	1,188	31	-	299	11	22
Elementary Occupations	15,194	12,011	11	70	-	343
Other Occupations n.e.c.	676	30	144	10	-	11
Occupation Not Stated	512	-	-	-	-	-

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 20. Employed Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major) and Industry Group (Major) in the Past Week, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Major Occupation Group and Area Classification	MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP					
	Wholesale and Retail Trade	Transportation and Communication	Financing, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	Community, Social and Personal Services	Activities not adequately defined	Not Stated
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>						
Total	7,550	3,576	703	9,738	567	753
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	401	59	30	516	20	-
Professionals	17	9	60	3,302	-	-
Technicians & Associated Professionals	59	114	155	591	-	-
Clerks	1,559	104	188	1,290	39	-
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	1,496	161	248	877	-	-
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	70	11	-	-	-	-
Craft and Related Workers	156	41	-	413	41	-
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	-	2,443	11	207	-	-
Elementary Occupations	3,724	604	11	2,057	57	-
Other Occupations n.e.c.	68	30	-	485	410	-
Occupation Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	753
<b>URBAN</b>						
Total	4,508	2,514	516	6,331	277	241
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	321	49	30	407	20	-
Professionals	17	9	60	2,134	-	-
Technicians & Associated Professionals	31	103	133	420	-	-
Clerks	795	82	113	1,033	29	-
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	1,014	48	169	568	-	-
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	52	11	-	-	-	-
Craft and Related Workers	103	30	-	282	41	-
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	-	1,709	-	127	-	-
Elementary Occupations	2,107	452	11	1,084	40	-
Other Occupations n.e.c.	68	21	-	276	147	-
Occupation Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	241
<b>RURAL</b>						
Total	3,042	1,062	187	3,407	290	512
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	80	10	-	109	-	-
Professionals	-	-	-	1,168	-	-
Technicians & Associated Professionals	28	11	22	171	-	-
Clerks	764	22	75	257	10	-
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	482	113	79	309	-	-
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	18	-	-	-	-	-
Craft and Related Workers	53	11	-	131	-	-
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	-	734	11	80	-	-
Elementary Occupations	1,617	152	-	973	17	-
Other Occupations n.e.c.	-	9	-	209	263	-
Occupation Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	512

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

**Table 23** Unemployed Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and Highest Educational Attainment, Urban-Rural: 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and Area Classification	Unemployed Persons 15 Years Old and Over	HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT			
		No Grade Completed	Pre-School	Elementary	
				Grade 1 - 4	Grade 5 - 7
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>					
Both Sexes	8,712	690	10	1,541	2,570
15 - 19	2,084	131	-	284	522
20 - 24	1,532	72	10	100	248
25 - 29	1,243	152	-	154	260
30 - 34	948	91	-	117	267
35 - 39	687	105	-	157	215
40 - 44	804	39	-	250	393
45 - 49	537	27	-	138	286
50 - 54	284	19	-	72	166
55 - 59	200	10	-	78	104
60 - 64	189	36	-	109	44
65 - 69	125	8	-	42	57
70 - 74	68	-	-	29	8
75 - 79	11	-	-	11	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-
Male	3,925	376	-	805	1,033
15 - 19	1,038	61	-	201	230
20 - 24	703	40	-	49	133
25 - 29	526	72	-	76	102
30 - 34	455	57	-	76	137
35 - 39	281	57	-	76	69
40 - 44	311	29	-	110	101
45 - 49	190	16	-	47	92
50 - 54	93	-	-	20	66
55 - 59	112	-	-	50	54
60 - 64	108	36	-	61	11
65 - 69	61	8	-	7	38
70 - 74	36	-	-	21	-
75 - 79	11	-	-	11	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-
Female	4,787	314	10	736	1,537
15 - 19	1,046	70	-	83	292
20 - 24	829	32	10	51	115
25 - 29	717	80	-	78	158
30 - 34	490	34	-	41	130
35 - 39	406	48	-	81	146
40 - 44	493	10	-	140	292
45 - 49	347	11	-	91	194
50 - 54	191	19	-	52	100
55 - 59	88	10	-	28	50
60 - 64	81	-	-	48	33
65 - 69	64	-	-	35	19
70 - 74	32	-	-	8	8
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-
<b>URBAN</b>					
Both Sexes	2,725	28	-	363	663
15 - 19	686	-	-	102	109
20 - 24	561	10	-	10	51
25 - 29	273	-	-	20	20
30 - 34	328	-	-	29	66
35 - 39	194	-	-	21	71
40 - 44	220	-	-	29	141
45 - 49	177	-	-	51	69
50 - 54	120	10	-	23	70
55 - 59	30	-	-	10	20
60 - 64	33	-	-	33	-
65 - 69	79	8	-	25	46
70 - 74	24	-	-	10	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-
Male	1,120	18	-	173	213
15 - 19	336	-	-	60	49
20 - 24	210	10	-	-	10

# 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 21. Unemployed Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and Highest Educational Attainment, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and Area Classification	Unemployed Persons 15 Years Old and Over	HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT			
		No Grade Completed	Pre-School	Elementary	
				Grade 1 - 4	Grade 5 - 7
<b>URBAN</b>					
25 - 29	105	-	-	10	-
30 - 34	151	-	-	19	37
35 - 39	67	-	-	9	19
40 - 44	51	-	-	11	10
45 - 49	55	-	-	10	19
50 - 54	39	-	-	12	20
55 - 59	11	-	-	-	11
60 - 64	25	-	-	25	-
65 - 69	53	8	-	7	38
70 - 74	17	-	-	10	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>1,605</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>450</b>
15 - 19	350	-	-	42	60
20 - 24	351	-	-	10	41
25 - 29	168	-	-	10	20
30 - 34	177	-	-	10	29
35 - 39	127	-	-	12	52
40 - 44	169	-	-	18	131
45 - 49	122	-	-	41	50
50 - 54	81	10	-	11	50
55 - 59	19	-	-	10	9
60 - 64	8	-	-	8	-
65 - 69	26	-	-	18	8
70 - 74	7	-	-	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-
<b>RURAL</b>					
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>5,987</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,178</b>	<b>1,907</b>
15 - 19	1,398	131	-	182	413
20 - 24	971	62	10	90	197
25 - 29	970	152	-	134	240
30 - 34	620	91	-	88	201
35 - 39	493	105	-	136	144
40 - 44	584	39	-	221	252
45 - 49	360	27	-	87	217
50 - 54	164	9	-	49	96
55 - 59	170	10	-	68	84
60 - 64	156	36	-	76	44
65 - 69	46	-	-	17	11
70 - 74	44	-	-	19	8
75 - 79	11	-	-	11	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,805</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>820</b>
15 - 19	702	61	-	141	181
20 - 24	493	30	-	49	123
25 - 29	421	72	-	66	102
30 - 34	304	57	-	57	100
35 - 39	214	57	-	67	50
40 - 44	260	29	-	99	91
45 - 49	135	16	-	37	73
50 - 54	54	-	-	8	46
55 - 59	101	-	-	50	43
60 - 64	83	36	-	36	11
65 - 69	8	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	19	-	-	11	-
75 - 79	11	-	-	11	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>3,182</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>1,087</b>
15 - 19	696	70	-	41	232
20 - 24	478	32	10	41	74
25 - 29	549	80	-	68	138
30 - 34	316	34	-	31	101
35 - 39	279	48	-	69	94
40 - 44	324	10	-	122	161
45 - 49	225	11	-	50	144



## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

**Table 21. Unemployed Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and Highest Educational Attainment, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and Area Classification	Unemployed Persons 15 Years Old and Over	HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT			
		No Grade Completed	Pre-School	Elementary	
				Grade 1 - 4	Grade 5 - 7
<b>RURAL</b>					
50 - 54	110	9	-	41	50
55 - 59	69	10	-	18	41
60 - 64	73	-	-	40	33
65 - 69	38	-	-	17	11
70 - 74	25	-	-	8	8
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-

# 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 21. Unemployed Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and Highest Educational Attainment, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and Area Classification	HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
	High School		Post Secondary Course		College Under-graduate	Academic Degree Holder	Not Stated
	Under-graduate	Graduate	Under-graduate	Graduate			
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>							
Both Sexes	1,340	1,201	30	290	607	412	21
15 - 19	615	279	10	61	157	25	-
20 - 24	330	290	-	81	193	208	-
25 - 29	150	270	10	65	70	91	21
30 - 34	93	164	-	54	102	60	-
35 - 39	70	93	-	10	18	19	-
40 - 44	41	20	10	10	32	9	-
45 - 49	31	35	-	-	20	-	-
50 - 54	10	10	-	-	7	-	-
55 - 59	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	-	14	-	9	8	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	657	485	10	158	269	121	11
15 - 19	319	117	10	61	39	-	-
20 - 24	179	135	-	21	93	53	-
25 - 29	77	95	-	33	20	40	11
30 - 34	32	60	-	23	61	9	-
35 - 39	29	20	-	10	10	10	-
40 - 44	21	9	-	10	22	9	-
45 - 49	-	26	-	-	9	-	-
50 - 54	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
55 - 59	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	-	7	-	-	8	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	683	716	20	132	338	291	10
15 - 19	296	162	-	-	118	25	-
20 - 24	151	155	-	60	100	155	-
25 - 29	73	175	10	32	50	51	10
30 - 34	61	104	-	31	41	51	-
35 - 39	41	73	-	-	8	9	-
40 - 44	20	11	10	-	10	-	-
45 - 49	31	9	-	-	11	-	-
50 - 54	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	-	7	-	9	-	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>URBAN</b>							
Both Sexes	361	582	-	164	353	201	10
15 - 19	175	167	-	20	100	13	-
20 - 24	64	120	-	39	131	136	-
25 - 29	30	108	-	65	10	10	10
30 - 34	22	85	-	20	74	32	-
35 - 39	19	53	-	10	10	10	-
40 - 44	10	9	-	10	21	-	-
45 - 49	31	26	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54	10	-	-	-	7	-	-
55 - 59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	175	235	-	83	162	61	-
15 - 19	101	77	-	20	29	-	-

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 21. Unemployed Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and Highest Educational Attainment, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and Area Classification	HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
	High School		Post Secondary Course		College	Academic	Not Stated
	Under-graduate	Graduate	Under-graduate	Graduate	Under-graduate	Degree Holder	
<b>URBAN</b>							
20 - 24	44	42	-	10	62	32	-
25 - 29	10	32	-	33	10	10	-
30 - 34	11	42	-	-	33	9	-
35 - 39	9	-	-	10	10	10	-
40 - 44	-	9	-	10	11	-	-
45 - 49	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
55 - 59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>10</b>
15 - 19	74	90	-	-	71	13	-
20 - 24	20	78	-	29	69	104	-
25 - 29	20	76	-	32	-	-	10
30 - 34	11	43	-	20	41	23	-
35 - 39	10	53	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44	10	-	-	-	10	-	-
45 - 49	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>RURAL</b>							
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>11</b>
15 - 19	440	112	10	41	57	12	-
20 - 24	266	170	-	42	62	72	-
25 - 29	120	162	10	-	60	81	11
30 - 34	71	79	-	34	38	28	-
35 - 39	51	40	-	-	8	9	-
40 - 44	31	11	10	-	11	9	-
45 - 49	-	9	-	-	20	-	-
50 - 54	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	-	-	-	9	8	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>11</b>
15 - 19	218	40	10	41	10	-	-
20 - 24	135	93	-	11	31	21	-
25 - 29	67	63	-	-	10	30	11
30 - 34	21	18	-	23	28	-	-
35 - 39	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44	21	-	-	-	11	9	-
45 - 49	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
50 - 54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>-</b>
15 - 19	222	72	-	-	47	12	-
20 - 24	131	77	-	31	31	51	-
25 - 29	53	99	10	-	50	51	-
30 - 34	50	61	-	11	-	28	-
35 - 39	31	20	-	-	8	9	-

# 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 21. Unemployed Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and Highest Educational Attainment, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and Area Classification	HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
	High School		Post Secondary Course		College	Academic Degree Holder	Not Stated
	Under-graduate	Graduate	Under-graduate	Graduate	Under-graduate		
<b>RURAL</b>							
40 - 44	10	11	10	-	-	-	-
45 - 49	-	9	-	-	11	-	-
50 - 54	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

22. Ever-Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old by Number of Children Ever Born and Age Group, Urban-Rural: 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group and Area Classification	Total Number of Children Ever Born	Ever Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old	NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN										Average Parity
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more	Not Reported	
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>													
Total	154,339	43,690	4,039	6,009	7,056	7,273	5,716	4,550	3,697	2,014	3,336	-	3.53
15 - 19	1,663	2,251	963	974	273	21	20	-	-	-	-	-	.74
20 - 24	11,435	7,008	1,286	2,077	2,180	1,020	328	86	21	10	-	-	1.63
25 - 29	24,522	8,998	665	1,428	2,068	2,236	1,430	678	354	118	21	-	2.73
30 - 34	31,535	8,167	340	568	1,077	1,691	1,560	1,288	905	421	317	-	3.86
35 - 39	30,516	7,013	358	480	795	1,119	1,064	1,015	894	535	753	-	4.35
40 - 44	31,562	5,933	233	242	393	712	823	823	857	612	1,238	-	5.32
45 - 49	23,106	4,320	194	240	270	474	491	660	666	318	1,007	-	5.35
<b>URBAN</b>													
Total	48,062	14,493	1,384	1,975	2,480	2,779	1,991	1,448	1,059	593	784	-	3.32
15 - 19	365	497	222	205	60	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	.73
20 - 24	2,945	1,956	421	613	578	219	106	19	-	-	-	-	1.51
25 - 29	6,972	2,877	276	595	678	694	349	207	48	20	10	-	2.42
30 - 34	10,790	3,074	162	215	537	775	538	375	278	111	83	-	3.51
35 - 39	9,671	2,505	151	184	358	537	401	328	241	164	141	-	3.86
40 - 44	9,399	2,043	102	90	149	345	398	236	314	180	229	-	4.60
45 - 49	7,920	1,541	50	73	120	209	189	283	178	118	321	-	5.14
<b>RURAL</b>													
Total	106,277	29,197	2,655	4,034	4,576	4,494	3,725	3,102	2,638	1,421	2,552	-	3.64
15 - 19	1,298	1,754	741	769	213	21	10	-	-	-	-	-	.74
20 - 24	8,490	5,052	865	1,464	1,602	801	222	67	21	10	-	-	1.68
25 - 29	17,550	6,121	389	833	1,390	1,542	1,081	471	306	98	11	-	2.87
30 - 34	20,745	5,093	178	353	540	916	1,022	913	627	310	234	-	4.07
35 - 39	20,845	4,508	207	296	437	582	663	687	653	371	612	-	4.62
40 - 44	22,163	3,890	131	152	244	367	425	587	543	432	1,009	-	5.70
45 - 49	15,186	2,779	144	167	150	265	302	377	488	200	686	-	5.46

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 23. Ever-Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old by Age Group and Age at First Marriage, Urban-Rural: 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group and Area Classification	Ever-Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE							
		below 15	15	16	17	18	19	20	
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>									
Total	43,690	837	1,782	3,926	3,507	6,470	4,879	5,296	
15 - 19	2,251	111	257	605	387	500	155	-	
20 - 24	7,008	97	396	709	664	1,400	1,089	999	
25 - 29	8,998	215	382	679	566	1,254	1,091	1,175	
30 - 34	8,167	148	279	632	785	1,147	903	891	
35 - 39	7,013	132	226	564	456	807	674	869	
40 - 44	5,933	86	144	362	336	814	594	739	
45 - 49	4,320	48	98	375	313	548	373	623	
<b>URBAN</b>									
Total	14,493	169	456	1,093	859	1,718	1,648	1,858	
15 - 19	497	29	52	91	51	150	52	-	
20 - 24	1,956	20	149	170	137	248	327	357	
25 - 29	2,877	38	68	167	152	375	319	459	
30 - 34	3,074	11	107	200	217	392	409	353	
35 - 39	2,505	41	40	225	141	193	212	235	
40 - 44	2,043	10	21	50	41	257	229	232	
45 - 49	1,541	20	19	190	120	103	100	222	
<b>RURAL</b>									
Total	29,197	668	1,326	2,833	2,648	4,752	3,231	3,438	
15 - 19	1,754	82	205	514	336	350	103	-	
20 - 24	5,052	77	247	539	527	1,152	762	642	
25 - 29	6,121	177	314	512	414	879	772	716	
30 - 34	5,093	137	172	432	568	755	494	538	
35 - 39	4,508	91	186	339	315	614	462	634	
40 - 44	3,890	76	123	312	295	557	365	507	
45 - 49	2,779	28	79	185	193	445	273	401	

Age Group and Area Classification	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE											Average age at first marriage	
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 and over	Not Stated		
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>													
Total	3,060	2,815	2,247	1,637	2,006	1,065	563	656	305	1,308	1,331	20.2	
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	236	16.7
20 - 24	568	337	257	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	381	18.7
25 - 29	645	670	728	452	471	282	110	32	10	-	-	236	20.0
30 - 34	727	573	258	253	435	258	207	184	104	234	149	20.4	
35 - 39	474	497	420	265	455	238	82	202	90	421	141	21.1	
40 - 44	385	440	375	325	390	177	124	150	79	278	135	21.3	
45 - 49	261	298	209	231	255	110	40	88	22	375	53	21.4	
<b>URBAN</b>													
Total	943	1,017	827	698	947	519	255	302	140	560	484	21.0	
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	16.9
20 - 24	160	139	76	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	19.0
25 - 29	147	221	258	176	208	113	59	10	-	-	-	107	20.5
30 - 34	249	222	122	71	225	131	71	71	41	100	82	20.9	
35 - 39	147	163	171	120	212	167	63	101	49	164	61	22.0	
40 - 44	139	161	149	118	186	79	62	80	40	138	51	22.5	
45 - 49	101	111	51	151	116	29	-	40	10	158	-	21.8	
<b>RURAL</b>													
Total	2,117	1,798	1,420	939	1,059	546	308	354	165	748	847	19.8	
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	164	16.6
20 - 24	408	198	181	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270	18.5
25 - 29	498	449	470	276	263	169	51	22	10	-	-	129	19.7
30 - 34	478	351	136	182	210	127	136	113	63	134	67	20.2	
35 - 39	327	334	249	145	243	71	19	101	41	257	80	20.7	
40 - 44	246	279	226	207	204	98	62	70	39	140	84	20.7	
45 - 49	160	187	158	80	139	81	40	48	12	217	53	21.2	

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 24. Overseas Workers by Age Group and Highest Educational Attainment: 1990

Highest Educational Attainment	Total Overseas Workers	A G E G R O U P						
		Below 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 and Over
<b>OCCIDENTAL MINDORO</b>								
Total	591	33	79	140	108	70	56	105
No Grade Completed	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	4
Pre-School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	141	13	9	14	20	11	21	53
1st - 4th Grade	48	8	2	5	3	2	4	24
5th - 7th Grade	93	5	7	9	17	9	17	29
High School	134	10	22	27	24	23	15	13
Undergraduate	50	7	3	7	11	7	10	5
Graduate	84	3	19	20	13	16	5	8
Post Secondary	70	2	14	22	11	8	4	9
Undergraduate	10	-	1	3	2	-	2	2
Graduate	60	2	13	19	9	8	2	7
College Undergraduate	94	8	16	25	15	14	8	8
Academic Degree Holder	142	-	17	50	37	13	8	17
Not Stated	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	1

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 25. Households by Type of Fuel Used for Lighting and City/Municipality : 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

City/Municipality	Total Households	FUEL USED FOR LIGHTING				
		Electricity	Kerosene (Gaas)	Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG)	Oil	Others
OCCIDENTAL MINDORO	55,176	13,217	40,048	948	211	752
URBAN	18,127	9,434	8,379	229	19	66
RURAL	37,049	3,783	31,669	719	192	686
Abra De Ilog	2,889	524	1,938	294	28	105
Calintaan	3,430	511	2,897	12	-	10
Looc	1,493	377	1,116	-	-	-
Lubang	3,998	1,838	2,053	50	19	38
Magsaysay	4,093	680	3,318	51	-	44
Mamburao	4,350	1,597	2,570	82	10	91
Paluan	1,615	60	1,547	8	-	-
Rizal	4,468	516	3,922	30	-	-
Sablayan	9,038	1,215	7,398	137	10	278
San Jose	16,664	5,722	10,547	230	-	165
Santa Cruz	3,138	177	2,742	54	144	21



## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 26. Households by Main Source of Drinking Water and City/Municipality : 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

City/Municipality	Total Households	MAIN SOURCE OF DRINKING WATER							
		Own Use, Faucet, Community Water System	Shared, Faucet, Community Water System	Own Use, Tubed/Piped Deep Well	Shared, Tubed/Piped Deep Well	Tubed/Piped Shallow Well	Dug Well	Spring, Lake, River, Rain, Etc.	Peddler
OCCIDENTAL MINDORO	55,176	8,188	5,498	10,661	9,499	12,234	4,442	4,427	227
URBAN	18,127	4,404	2,834	4,442	2,751	2,959	708	9	20
RURAL	37,049	3,784	2,664	6,219	6,748	9,275	3,734	4,418	207
Abra De Ilog	2,889	262	181	329	493	844	141	574	65
Calintaan	3,430	94	36	631	554	1,696	139	280	-
Looc	1,493	569	280	86	131	257	133	37	-
Lubang	3,998	1,544	384	353	84	90	1,368	175	-
Magsaysay	4,093	485	348	514	786	736	619	544	61
Mamburao	4,350	629	377	1,125	551	1,441	40	167	20
Paluan	1,615	153	267	348	101	382	36	328	-
Rizal	4,468	283	213	1,310	943	1,303	275	141	-
Sablayan	9,038	791	554	2,294	2,541	1,717	142	979	20
San Jose	16,664	3,332	2,788	3,080	2,646	2,279	1,443	1,045	51
Santa Cruz	3,138	46	70	591	669	1,489	106	157	10

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 27. Households by Kind of Fuel Used for Cooking and City/Municipality : 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

City/Municipality	Total Households	KIND OF FUEL USED FOR COOKING						
		Electricity	Kerosene (Gaas)	Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG)	Charcoal	Wood	Others	None
OCCIDENTAL MINDORO	55,176	761	3,083	1,659	11,613	37,847	152	61
URBAN	18,127	417	1,023	1,344	7,632	7,650	61	-
RURAL	37,049	344	2,060	315	3,981	30,197	91	61
Abra De Ilog	2,889	61	71	77	781	1,819	30	50
Calintaan	3,430	36	166	38	472	2,718	-	-
Looc	1,493	43	87	10	-	1,353	-	-
Lubang	3,998	101	143	129	63	3,562	-	-
Magsaysay	4,093	22	221	74	873	2,903	-	-
Mamburao	4,350	79	176	278	1,565	2,223	18	11
Paluan	1,615	-	44	-	227	1,344	-	-
Rizal	4,468	10	148	29	704	3,534	43	-
Sablayan	9,038	79	532	82	1,410	6,935	-	-
San Jose	16,664	310	1,413	911	5,205	8,764	61	-
Santa Cruz	3,138	20	82	31	313	2,692	-	-

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 28. Households by Kind of Toilet Facility Being Used and City/Municipality : 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

City/Municipality	Total Households	KIND OF TOILET FACILITY							
		Water-sealed, Sewer/Septic Tank, Used Exclusively by the Household	Water-sealed, Sewer/Septic Tank, Shared with Other Households	Water-sealed, Other Depository, Used Exclusively by the Household	Water-sealed, Other Depository, Shared with Other Households	Closed Pit	Open Pit	Others (Pail System, etc.)	None
OCCIDENTAL MINDORO	55,176	14,063	2,746	7,141	2,666	5,527	5,962	1,226	15,845
URBAN	18,127	8,327	1,916	2,216	994	1,541	776	409	1,948
RURAL	37,049	5,736	830	4,925	1,672	3,986	5,186	817	13,897
Abra De Ilog	2,889	248	47	333	88	112	75	193	1,793
Calintaan	3,430	916	174	218	54	316	621	119	1,012
Looc	1,493	796	70	127	18	11	28	8	435
Lubang	3,998	1,662	173	609	249	202	236	171	696
Magsaysay	4,093	405	73	243	231	1,097	699	56	1,289
Mamburao	4,350	1,310	121	232	287	372	175	149	1,704
Paluan	1,615	712	19	87	20	88	11	-	678
Rizal	4,468	487	121	1,187	310	481	830	-	1,052
Sablayan	9,038	2,345	637	1,966	598	519	630	123	2,220
San Jose	16,664	4,701	1,158	1,926	571	2,158	2,481	397	3,272
Santa Cruz	3,138	481	153	213	240	171	176	10	1,694

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 29. Households by Usual Manner of Garbage Disposal and City/Municipality: 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

City/Municipality	Total Households	USUAL MANNER OF GARBAGE DISPOSAL						
		Picked up by Garbage Truck	Dumping in Individual Pit (Not Burned)	Burning	Composting (Later Used as Fertilizer)	Burying	Feeding to Animals	Others
OCCIDENTAL MINDORO	55,176	1,208	3,948	39,798	972	5,063	3,844	343
URBAN	18,127	945	2,099	11,225	389	2,703	646	120
RURAL	37,049	263	1,849	28,573	583	2,360	3,198	223
Abra De Ilog	2,889	20	47	2,409	16	337	10	50
Calintaan	3,430	28	107	2,502	19	227	491	56
Looc	1,493	17	369	815	8	58	178	48
Lubang	3,998	97	367	2,818	256	430	20	10
Magsaysay	4,093	21	359	3,288	152	268	5	-
Mamburao	4,350	26	206	3,749	49	320	-	-
Paluan	1,615	10	19	1,115	-	402	69	-
Rizal	4,468	-	29	1,736	42	146	2,494	21
Sablayan	9,038	136	998	7,187	28	448	241	-
San Jose	16,664	843	1,204	11,703	402	2,125	336	51
Santa Cruz	3,138	10	243	2,476	-	302	-	107

## OCCIDENTAL MINDORO

Table 30. Households by Presence of Household Conveniences and City/Municipality : 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

City/Municipality	Total Households	HOUSEHOLDS REPORTING PRESENCE OF HOUSEHOLD CONVENIENCES				
		Radio/ Radio Cassette	Television	Refrige- rator/ Freezer	Telephone	Motor Vehicle
OCCIDENTAL MINDORO	55,176	35,713	3,970	2,591	327	3,528
URBAN	18,127	12,638	2,945	2,053	297	2,344
RURAL	37,049	23,075	1,025	538	30	1,184
Abra De Ilog	2,889	1,883	318	49	-	47
Calintaan	3,430	1,887	68	117	-	84
Looc	1,493	1,009	156	60	-	42
Lubang	3,998	2,612	319	222	29	234
Magsaysay	4,093	2,398	89	113	-	226
Mamburao	4,350	3,133	1,040	461	17	355
Paluan	1,615	925	44	27	-	28
Rizal	4,468	2,651	110	90	-	120
Sablayan	9,038	5,691	646	151	-	524
San Jose	16,664	11,452	1,131	1,291	271	1,804
Santa Cruz	3,138	2,072	49	10	10	64

# **APPENDICES**

**BATAS PAMBANSA BLG.72**

**AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE TAKING OF AN INTEGRATED CENSUS EVERY TEN YEARS BEGINNING IN THE YEAR NINETEEN HUNDRED AND EIGHTY, AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.**

**Be it enacted by the Batasang Pambansa in session assembled:**

**SECTION 1.** A national census of population and other related data shall be taken every decade beginning in 1980, in accordance with plans prepared by the National Census and Statistics Office, without prejudice to the undertaking of special censuses on agriculture, industry, commerce, housing and other sectors as may be approved by the National Economic and Development Authority.

**SECTION 2.** There is hereby created the National Census Coordinating Board to be composed of the Minister of Economic Planning, as Chairman, the Minister of Human Settlements, the Minister of the Budget, the Minister of the Justice, the Minister of National Defense, the Minister of Labor, the Minister of Finance, the Minister of Education and Culture, the Minister of Public Works, the Minister of Transportation and Communications, the Minister of Public Highways, the Minister of Agriculture, the Minister of Natural Resources, the Minister of Public Information, and the Minister of Local Government and Community Development, as members, with the Executive Director of the National Census and Statistics Office as Executive Officer of the Board.

The censuses shall be under the supervision and coordination of the National Census Coordinating Board which shall issue such rules and regulations as may be necessary for the successful undertaking and completion of the censuses provided in this Act.

**SECTION 3.** There shall be established a provincial, city and municipal census board in each province, city and municipality, as the case may be, which shall provide such facilities and assistance as may be required by the National Census Coordinating Board. The boards shall be under the supervision and control of the National Census Coordinating Board.

**SECTION 4.** The Provincial Census Board shall be composed of the Provincial Governor, as Chairman, and the Division Superintendent of Schools, or in the case of provinces with more than one school division, the Division Superintendent designated by the National Census Coordinating Board, as Vice Chairman, the District Highway

## **APPENDIX A**

**Engineer, or in the case of provinces which have two or more highway engineering districts, the one that may be designated by the National Census Coordinating Board, the Provincial Commander of the Philippine Constabulary, the Provincial Development Officer, the Provincial Assessor, and the Provincial Agriculturist, as members, with the Provincial Census Officer as the Executive Officer.**

**The City Census Board shall be composed of the City Mayor, as Chairman, and the City Superintendent of Schools, as Vice Chairman, the City Engineer, the City Development Officer, and the City Assessor, as members, with the City Census Officer as the Executive Officer.**

**The Municipal Census Board shall be composed of the Municipal Mayor, as Chairman, and the District Supervisor, the Municipal Agriculturist, the Station Commander, the Municipal Treasurer, and the Municipal Development Officer, as members, with the Municipal Census Officer/Census Supervisor as the Executive Officer.**

**SECTION 5. The National Census Coordinating Board and the local census boards may call upon any ministry, bureau, office, agency or instrumentality of the Government for any assistance in the performance of their duties.**

**SECTION 6. The first day of May of every regular census year is hereby designated as the reference date for the census. The collection of data will be by enumeration and the respondent shall be the head or any responsible member of the household.**

**SECTION 7. Public school teachers shall be employed for enumeration work and for such service shall be paid an honorarium as may be determined by the National Census Coordinating Board but in no case not less than two hundred-fifty pesos and shall receive service credits equivalent to the number of days rendered in census work. Other government employees whose services are engaged for census work shall be entitled to such allowances as shall be prescribed by the National Census Coordinating Board payable from census funds. The census herein taken at the barangay level shall be certified to by the corresponding barangay captain.**

**SECTION 8. Before the end of the year 1980 and of every census year thereafter, a count of the population by province, city, municipality and barangay shall be published by the National Census and Statistics Office. The final population count as determined from the processed census returns shall be considered official for all purposes upon proclamation by the President (Prime Minister).**



## **APPENDIX A**

**SECTION 9.** Data gathered pursuant to this Act shall not be used as evidence in any court or public office for or against any person, except in a criminal case for violation of Section 10 of this Act, nor shall such data be divulged to any person except to authorized employees of the National Census and Statistics Office, acting in the performance of their duties; nor shall such data be published except in the form of summaries or statistical tables in which no reference to an individual shall appear. Any person violating any provision of this Section shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred pesos or by imprisonment of not more than six months, or both.

**SECTION 10.** Any respondent as provided for in Section 6 who unjustifiably refuses to furnish the information called for in the census questionnaire, or knowingly certifies or gives data or information which shall prove to be materially untrue in any particular, shall be guilty of an offense under this Act and shall, upon conviction, be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred pesos or by imprisonment of not more than three months, or both.

**SECTION 11.** The amount necessary for the holding of censuses shall be charged to the appropriations available for the purpose in the corresponding Appropriations Acts.

**SECTION 12.** This Act shall take effect upon its approval.

**Approved, June 11, 1980**

**(SGD.) FERDINAND E. MARCOS**

## **APPENDIX B**

### **LIST OF TABLES IN CPH REPORT NO. 4 - HOUSING STATISTICS**

#### **Table**

- 1** Housing Units, Occupied and Vacant, by City/Municipality: 1990, 1980, 1970 and 1960
- 2** Occupied Housing Units, Households, Household Population by Type of Building and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990
- 3** Occupied Housing Units, by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof, and City/Municipality: 1990
- 4** Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built, and City/Municipality: 1990
- 5A** Occupied Housing Units by Type of Building, Number of Households in Each Housing Unit, Urban-Rural: 1990
- 5B** Occupied Housing Units by Type of Building, Number of Households in Each Housing Unit and City/Municipality: 1990
- 6A** Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area and Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit and Province, Urban-Rural: 1990
- 6B** Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit and City/Municipality: 1990
- 7A** Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Housing Unit, Urban-Rural: 1990
- 7B** Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Housing Unit and City/Municipality: 1990
- 8** Owner-Households in Occupied Housing Units by Tenure Status of Lot and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990
- 9** Percentage Distribution of Owner-Households in Occupied Housing Units by Mode of Acquisition of the Housing Unit and City/Municipality: 1990

## **APPENDIX B**

### **LIST OF TABLES IN CPH REPORT NO. 4 - HOUSING STATISTICS** (continued)

<b>Table</b>	
<b>10</b>	<b>Percentage Distribution of Owner Households Who Had Purchased/Constructed Their Housing Units by Reported Sources of Financing and City/Municipality: 1990</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>Percentage Distribution of Renter-Households in Occupied Housing Units by Monthly Rental of Housing Units and City/Municipality: 1990</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>Characteristics of Housing Units Which are Vacant, Occasionally Used or Occupied by Households Not Eligible for Enumeration Urban-Rural: 1990</b>

## **APPENDIX C**

### **LIST OF UNPUBLISHED TABLES - POPULATION**

#### **Table**

- U1 Non-Filipino Residents by Age Group and Sex: 1990**
- U2 Disabled Persons by Sex, Type of Disability and City/Municipality: 1990**
- U3 Household Population 7 Years Old and Over by Highest Educational Attainment, Sex and by Single-Year Age Classification: 1990**
- U4 Household Population 7 Years Old and Over by Highest Educational Attainment, School Attendance During June 1989 to March 1990, Age Group, Sex, Urban - Rural: 1990**
- U5 Household Population 7 Years Old and Over by School Attendance During June 1989 to March 1990, Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality: 1990**
- U6 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over with Post Secondary or College Degree by Specific Degree/Title: 1990**
- U7 Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Ability to Speak Filipino by Age Group and City/Municipality: 1990**
- U8 Language/Dialect Spoken in Households by City/Municipality: 1990**
- U9 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Place of Present Residence and By Mother Usual Place of Residence at Person's Birth: 1990**
- U10 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Place of Present Residence and Place of Previous Residence: 1990**
- U11 Household Population by Duration of Stay in Present Residence, Sex and Municipality: 1990**
- U12 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Sex, Occupation Group (Major), Highest Educational Attainment: 1990**

**LIST OF UNPUBLISHED TABLES - POPULATION**  
(continued)**Table**

- U13 Ever-Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old by Number of Children Ever Born, Age Group and City/Municipality: 1990**
- U14 Ever-Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old by Age Group, Age at First Marriage and City/Municipality: 1990**
- U15 Ever-Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old by Number of Children Ever Born, Highest Educational Attainment and City/Municipality: 1990**
- U16 Ever-Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old by Number of Children Living, Age Group and City/Municipality: 1990**
- U17 Ever-Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old by Number of Children Born Alive During the Last 12 Months, Number of Children Still Living and Age Group: 1990**
- U18 Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Present Residence, Place of School, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990**
- U19 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Present Residence, Place of Work, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990**

## **APPENDIX D**

### **LIST OF UNPUBLISHED TABLES - HOUSING**

#### **Table**

- U1** Occupants by Type of Building, Fuel Used for Lighting and City/  
Municipality: 1990
- U2** Occupants by Type of Building, Main Source of Drinking Water and  
City/Municipality: 1990
- U3** Occupants by Type of Building, Kind of Toilet Facility Used and City/  
Municipality: 1990
- U4** Households by Type of Building, Fuel Used for Lighting and City/  
Municipality: 1990
- U5** Households by Type of Building, Main Source of Drinking Water and  
City/Municipality: 1990
- U6** Households by Type of Building, Kind of Toilet Facility Used and  
City/Municipality: 1990
- U7** Households by Year Built, Construction Materials of the Roof and Outer  
Walls and City/Municipality: 1990
- U8** Households By Ownership of Land and City/Municipality: 1990

<p>PH FORM 1 July 1, 1990</p> <p>CB Approval No. A0477-R191-MS</p> <p>Expires on - December 31, 1990</p>	<p>Republic of the Philippines <b>NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE</b> Manila</p> <p><b>1990 Census</b> <i>of</i> <b>Population and Housing</b></p> <p><b>LISTING BOOKLET</b></p>	<p><b>CONFIDENTIALITY:</b></p> <p>This census is authorized by Commonwealth Act No. 591 and B.P. Blg.72.</p> <p>All information is held strictly <b>CONFIDENTIAL</b>.</p>
--	---	---

**GEOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION**

Province			
City/Municipality			
Barangay			
Enumeration Area No.			
Random Start			
No. of Sample Households			
Total Listing Pages Used			

**PROCESSING RECORD**

ACTIVITY	DATE		SIGNATURE OF PERSON RESPONSIBLE	REMARKS
	Started	Finished		
Listing and Enumeration				
Receipt				
Verification of Computation of Sheet Totals				
Receipt				
Verification of Geographic Identification				
Verification of Questionnaires vs. Listing				









<p><b>CPH FORM 2</b> <b>MAY 1, 1990</b></p> <p>NSCB Approval No. A0477-R192-MS</p> <p>Expires on - December 31, 1990</p>	<p>Republic of the Philippines <b>NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE</b> Manila</p> <p><b>1990 Census</b> <i>of</i> <b>Population and Housing</b></p> <p><b>COMMON HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE</b></p>	<p><b>CONFIDENTIALITY:</b></p> <p>This census is authorized by Commonwealth Act No. 591 and B. P. Blg. 72.</p> <p>All information is held strictly <b>CONFIDENTIAL</b>.</p>
<p><b>GEOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION</b></p>		
<p>Booklet _____ of _____ booklets</p>		
Province _____	_____	<input type="text"/>
City/Municipality _____	_____	<input type="text"/>
Barangay _____	_____	<input type="text"/>
Enumeration Area No. ....	.....	<input type="text"/>
CB Building Serial No. ....	.....	<input type="text"/>
Building Serial No. ....	.....	<input type="text"/>
Housing Unit Serial No. ....	.....	<input type="text"/>
Household Serial No. ....	.....	<input type="text"/>
Line Number of Respondent .....	.....	<input type="text"/>
Name of Household Head _____		
Address _____		
<p>(House No. and Street Name or Name of Sitio)</p>		
<p><b>CERTIFICATION</b></p>		
<p><i>I hereby certify that the data set forth were obtained/reviewed by me personally and in accordance with the instructions.</i></p>		
<p>_____ Signature Over Printed Name of Enumerator</p>	<p>_____ Date Accomplished</p>	
<p>_____ Signature Over Printed Name of Team Supervisor</p>	<p>_____ Date Reviewed</p>	

# APPENDIX F

LINE NUMBER	NAME		POPULATION					
			ALL					
	Relationship to HH Head	Age	Sex	Marital Status	Religious Affiliation			
	<p><i>Who is the head of this household? Who are the persons usually residing here as of May 1, 1990?</i></p> <p>ENTER</p> <p>LIST IN THIS ORDER (FAMILY NAME FIRST)</p> <p>Head Spouse of the head Never-married children of head/spouse (oldest to youngest) Ever-married children of head/spouse and their families (oldest to youngest) Other relatives of head Non-relatives of head</p> <p>(BE SURE TO INCLUDE BABIES AND ELDERLY PERSONS AND MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS TEMPORARILY AWAY ON VACATION, ON BUSINESS, IN THE HOSPITAL, ETC.)</p> <p>ENCIRCLE LINE NO. OF RESPONDENT</p>	<p><i>What is _____'s relationship to the household head?</i></p> <p>ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW.</p>	<p><i>Date of Birth</i></p> <p>ENTER MONTH AND YEAR.</p>	<p><i>What is _____'s age as of his/her last birthday?</i></p> <p>IF AGE IS LESS THAN ONE YEAR, ENTER '00'.</p>	<p>1 M A L E</p> <p>2 F E M A L E</p> <p>EN-CIRCLE CODE</p>	<p><i>What is _____'s marital status?</i></p> <p>ENTER CODE</p> <p>1 Single 2 Married 3 Widowed 4 Divorced/Separated 5 Others 6 Unknown</p> <p>FOR PERSONS BELOW 10 YEARS OLD ENTER '1'</p>	<p><i>What is _____'s religious affiliation?</i></p> <p>ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW.</p> <p>IF OTHERS, SPECIFY.</p>	
	(P1)	(P2)	(P3)	(P4)	(P5)	(P6)	(P7)	(P8)
01			01	Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		
02				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		
03				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		
04				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		
05				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		
06				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		
07				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		
08				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		

<p>ARE THERE MORE THAN 8 MEMBERS IN THIS HOUSEHOLD?</p> <p>1 Yes, USE ANOTHER BOOKLET</p> <p>2 No</p>	<p><i>Codes for P3, Relationship to Household Head</i></p> <p>01 Head 02 Spouse 03 Son 04 Daughter 05 Stepson 06 Stepdaughter 07 Son-in-law 08 Daughter-in-law 09 Grandson 10 Granddaughter</p>	<p><i>Codes for P8, Religious Affiliation</i></p> <p>00 None 01 Roman Catholic 02 Aglipay 03 Islam 04 Iglesia ni Cristo 05 United Churches of Christ in the Phil. Others, specify</p>
---	---	---

**APPENDIX F**

CENSUS QUESTIONS								
PERSONS				5 YEARS OLD AND OVER				
Citizenship		Disability		Residence 5 Years Ago	Literacy	Highest Educational Attainment		L I N E  N U M B E R
Is _____ a citizen of the Phil.?	What country is _____ a citizen of?	Does _____ have any physical or mental disability?	What type of dis- ability does _____ have?	In what city/municipality and province did _____ reside on May 1, 1985?	Can _____ read & write a simple message in any language or dia- lect?	What is the highest grade/year completed by _____?		
ENCIRCLE CODE	ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW.	ENCIRCLE CODE	ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW.	7 Foreign Country 8 Same City/ Municipality 9 Unknown	ENCIRCLE CODE	ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW.		
1 Yes, SKIP TO P11.	IF OTHERS, SPECIFY.	1 Yes	IF OTHERS, SPECIFY.	IF ANOTHER CITY/MUNICIPALITY, SPECIFY THE CITY/MUN. AND PROVINCE.	1 Yes	IF GRADUATE OF POST-SECONDARY OR COLLEGE COURSE, SPECIFY FIELD OF STUDY.		
2 No		2 No, SKIP TO P17.			2 No			
(P9)	(P10)	(P11)	(P12)	(P17)	(P19)	(P22)		
1 Y		1 Y			1 Y			01
2 N		2 N			2 N			
1 Y		1 Y			1 Y			02
2 N		2 N			2 N			
1 Y		1 Y			1 Y			03
2 N		2 N			2 N			
1 Y		1 Y			1 Y			04
2 N		2 N			2 N			
1 Y		1 Y			1 Y			05
2 N		2 N			2 N			
1 Y		1 Y			1 Y			06
2 N		2 N			2 N			
1 Y		1 Y			1 Y			07
2 N		2 N			2 N			
1 Y		1 Y			1 Y			08
2 N		2 N			2 N			

<p style="text-align:center;"><i>Codes for P10, Country of Citizenship</i></p> <p>01 People's Republic of China 02 U. S. A. 03 Indonesia 04 India 05 Japan 06 Iran 07 Australia 08 United Kingdom Others, specify</p>	<p style="text-align:center;"><i>Codes for P12, Disability</i></p> <p>1 Blindness 2 Deafness 3 Muteness 4 Deafness/Muteness 5 Speech Impairment 6 Mental Illness 7 Mental Retardation 8 Orthopedic Handicap 9 Multiple Disability 0 Others, specify</p>	<p style="text-align:center;"><i>Codes for P22, Highest Educational Attainment</i></p> <p>0000 No Grade Completed 0100 Pre-school</p> <table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="text-align:center; font-weight:bold;">ELEMENTARY</td> <td style="text-align:center; font-weight:bold;">HIGH SCHOOL</td> <td style="text-align:center; font-weight:bold;">COLLEGE</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1100 Grade 1</td> <td>2100 1st Year</td> <td>3100 1st Year</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1200 Grade 2</td> <td>2200 2nd Year</td> <td>3200 2nd Year</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1300 Grade 3</td> <td>2300 3rd Year</td> <td>3300 3rd Year</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1400 Grade 4</td> <td>2400 4th Year</td> <td>3400 4th Year</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1500 Grade 5</td> <td>3000 Undergraduate</td> <td>3500 5th Year</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1600 Grade 6 or 7</td> <td>Secondary</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	ELEMENTARY	HIGH SCHOOL	COLLEGE	1100 Grade 1	2100 1st Year	3100 1st Year	1200 Grade 2	2200 2nd Year	3200 2nd Year	1300 Grade 3	2300 3rd Year	3300 3rd Year	1400 Grade 4	2400 4th Year	3400 4th Year	1500 Grade 5	3000 Undergraduate	3500 5th Year	1600 Grade 6 or 7	Secondary	
ELEMENTARY	HIGH SCHOOL	COLLEGE																					
1100 Grade 1	2100 1st Year	3100 1st Year																					
1200 Grade 2	2200 2nd Year	3200 2nd Year																					
1300 Grade 3	2300 3rd Year	3300 3rd Year																					
1400 Grade 4	2400 4th Year	3400 4th Year																					
1500 Grade 5	3000 Undergraduate	3500 5th Year																					
1600 Grade 6 or 7	Secondary																						

# APPENDIX F

<b>HOUSING CENSUS QUESTIONS</b>																																		
<p><b>B1 TO B4 ARE TO BE ANSWERED BY MERE OBSERVATION. IF DOUBTFUL, ASK THE RESPONDENT.</b></p>	<p><b>D1 IS TO BE ASKED FROM ANY HOUSEHOLD IN THIS HOUSING UNIT.</b></p>																																	
<p><b>B1 TYPE OF BUILDING/HOUSE</b></p> <p>1 Single house 2 Duplex 3 Multi-unit residential (3 units or more) 4 Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural (office, factory, etc.) 5 Institutional living quarters (hotel, hospital, etc.) 6 Other housing unit (boat, cave, etc.)</p> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>	<p><b>D1 FLOOR AREA OF THIS HOUSING UNIT</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>What is the estimated floor area of this housing unit ?</i></p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width: 10%;"></th> <th style="width: 45%;">SQUARE METERS</th> <th style="width: 45%;">SQUARE FEET</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>01</td><td>less than 10</td><td>less than 108</td></tr> <tr><td>02</td><td>10 - 19</td><td>108 - 209</td></tr> <tr><td>03</td><td>20 - 29</td><td>210 - 317</td></tr> <tr><td>04</td><td>30 - 49</td><td>318 - 532</td></tr> <tr><td>05</td><td>50 - 69</td><td>533 - 748</td></tr> <tr><td>06</td><td>70 - 89</td><td>749 - 963</td></tr> <tr><td>07</td><td>90 - 119</td><td>964 - 1286</td></tr> <tr><td>08</td><td>120 - 149</td><td>1287 - 1609</td></tr> <tr><td>09</td><td>150 - 199</td><td>1610 - 2147</td></tr> <tr><td>10</td><td>200 and over</td><td>2148 and over</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>		SQUARE METERS	SQUARE FEET	01	less than 10	less than 108	02	10 - 19	108 - 209	03	20 - 29	210 - 317	04	30 - 49	318 - 532	05	50 - 69	533 - 748	06	70 - 89	749 - 963	07	90 - 119	964 - 1286	08	120 - 149	1287 - 1609	09	150 - 199	1610 - 2147	10	200 and over	2148 and over
	SQUARE METERS	SQUARE FEET																																
01	less than 10	less than 108																																
02	10 - 19	108 - 209																																
03	20 - 29	210 - 317																																
04	30 - 49	318 - 532																																
05	50 - 69	533 - 748																																
06	70 - 89	749 - 963																																
07	90 - 119	964 - 1286																																
08	120 - 149	1287 - 1609																																
09	150 - 199	1610 - 2147																																
10	200 and over	2148 and over																																
<p><b>B2 CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF THE ROOF</b></p> <p>1 Galvanized iron/Aluminum 2 Tile/Concrete/Clay tile 3 Half galvanized iron and half concrete 4 Wood 5 Cogon/Nipa/Anahaw 6 Asbestos 7 Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised materials 8 Others, specify _____</p> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>H4, H7, H11 AND H12 ARE TO BE ANSWERED BY ALL HOUSEHOLDS.</b></p>																																	
<p><b>B3 CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF THE OUTER WALLS</b></p> <p>01 Concrete/Brick/Stone 02 Wood 03 Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood 04 Galvanized iron/Aluminum 05 Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa 06 Asbestos 07 Glass 08 Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised materials 09 Others, specify _____ 10 No walls</p> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>	<p><b>H4 TENURE STATUS OF THE HOUSING UNIT</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>What is the tenure status of this housing unit ?</i></p> <p>1 Owned/being amortized 2 Rented _____ 3 Being occupied for free with consent of owner _____ 4 Being occupied for free without consent of owner _____</p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 15px; padding: 5px; display: inline-block; margin-left: 200px;">         ENTER CODE, GO TO H11     </div> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>																																	
<p><b>B4 STATE OF REPAIR</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Determine the current condition of the building/house.</i></p> <p>1 Needs no repair/needs minor repair 2 Needs major repair 3 Dilapidated/condemned 4 Under renovation/being repaired 5 Under construction 6 Unfinished construction</p> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>	<p><b>H7 TENURE STATUS OF THE LOT</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>What is the tenure status of the lot ?</i></p> <p>1 Owned/being amortized 2 Rented 3 Being occupied for free with consent of owner 4 Being occupied for free without consent of owner</p> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>																																	
<p><b>B5 IS TO BE ASKED FROM ANY HOUSEHOLD IN THE BUILDING/HOUSE.</b></p>	<p><b>H11 PRESENCE OF HOUSEHOLD CONVENIENCES</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Does this household have the following household conveniences in working condition?</i></p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width: 70%;"></th> <th style="width: 10%;"></th> <th style="width: 10%;">1 Yes</th> <th style="width: 10%;">2 No</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>A. Radio/Radio cassette</td> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>B. Television</td> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>C. Refrigerator/Freezer</td> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>D. Telephone</td> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>E. Motor vehicle</td> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>			1 Yes	2 No	A. Radio/Radio cassette		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	B. Television		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	C. Refrigerator/Freezer		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	D. Telephone		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	E. Motor vehicle		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>									
		1 Yes	2 No																															
A. Radio/Radio cassette		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																															
B. Television		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																															
C. Refrigerator/Freezer		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																															
D. Telephone		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																															
E. Motor vehicle		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																															
<p><b>B5 YEAR BUILDING/HOUSE WAS BUILT</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>When was this building/house built?</i></p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tbody> <tr> <td>01 1990</td> <td>07 1971 - 1980</td> </tr> <tr> <td>02 1989</td> <td>08 1961 - 1970</td> </tr> <tr> <td>03 1988</td> <td>09 1951 - 1960</td> </tr> <tr> <td>04 1987</td> <td>10 1950 or earlier</td> </tr> <tr> <td>05 1986</td> <td>98 Not applicable</td> </tr> <tr> <td>06 1981 - 1985</td> <td>99 Don't know</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>	01 1990	07 1971 - 1980	02 1989	08 1961 - 1970	03 1988	09 1951 - 1960	04 1987	10 1950 or earlier	05 1986	98 Not applicable	06 1981 - 1985	99 Don't know	<p><b>H12 LAND OWNERSHIP</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Does any member of this household own the following?</i></p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width: 70%;"></th> <th style="width: 10%;"></th> <th style="width: 10%;">1 Yes</th> <th style="width: 10%;">2 No</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>A. Other residential land(s)</td> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>B. Agricultural land(s)</td> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>C. Other land(s)</td> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>			1 Yes	2 No	A. Other residential land(s)		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	B. Agricultural land(s)		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	C. Other land(s)		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
01 1990	07 1971 - 1980																																	
02 1989	08 1961 - 1970																																	
03 1988	09 1951 - 1960																																	
04 1987	10 1950 or earlier																																	
05 1986	98 Not applicable																																	
06 1981 - 1985	99 Don't know																																	
		1 Yes	2 No																															
A. Other residential land(s)		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																															
B. Agricultural land(s)		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																															
C. Other land(s)		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																															

**APPENDIX G**

**CPH FORM 3  
MAY 1, 1990**

Republic of the Philippines  
**NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE**  
Manila

**CONFIDENTIALITY:**

This census is authorized by Commonwealth Act No. 591 and B. P. Blg. 72.

All information is held strictly **CONFIDENTIAL**.

NSCB Approval No.  
A0477-R193-MS

Expires on -  
December 31, 1990

*1990 Census  
of  
Population and Housing*

**SAMPLE HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE**

**GEOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION**

Booklet \_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_ booklets

Province \_\_\_\_\_

--	--

City/Municipality \_\_\_\_\_

--	--

Barangay \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--

Enumeration Area No. ....

--	--

CB Building Serial No. ....

--	--	--

Building Serial No. ....

--	--	--

Housing Unit Serial No. ....

--	--	--

Household Serial No. ....

--	--	--

Line Number of Respondent .....

--	--

Name of Household Head \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_  
(House No. and Street Name or Name of Sitio)

**CERTIFICATION**

*I hereby certify that the data set forth were obtained/reviewed by me personally and in accordance with the instructions.*

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature Over Printed Name of Enumerator

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date Accomplished

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature Over Printed Name of Team Supervisor

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date Reviewed

# APPENDIX G

NAME		POPULATION						
		ALL						
LINE NUMBER	Who is the head of this household? Who are the persons usually residing here as of May 1, 1990?  LIST IN THIS ORDER (FAMILY NAME FIRST)  Head Spouse of the head Never-married children of head/spouse (oldest to youngest) Ever-married children of head/spouse and their families (oldest to youngest) Other relatives of head Non-relatives of head  (BE SURE TO INCLUDE BABIES AND ELDERLY PERSONS AND MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS TEMPORARILY AWAY ON VACATION, ON BUSINESS, IN THE HOSPITAL, ETC.)  ENCIRCLE LINE NO. OF RESPONDENT	Relationship to HH Head	Age		Sex	Marital Status	Religious Affiliation	
		ENTER 1 IF OVERSEAS WORKER 2 IF OTHERWISE.	What is _____'s relationship to the household head?  ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW.	Date of Birth  ENTER MONTH AND YEAR.	What is _____'s age as of his/ her last birthday?  IF AGE IS LESS THAN ONE YEAR, ENTER '00'.	1 M A L E  2 F E M A L E  EN-CIRCLE CODE	What is _____'s marital status?  ENTER CODE  1 Single 2 Married 3 Widowed 4 Divorced/ Separated 5 Others 6 Unknown  FOR PERSONS BELOW 10 YEARS OLD ENTER '1'	What is _____'s religious affiliation?  ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW.  IF OTHERS, SPECIFY.
(P1)		(P2)	(P3)	(P4)	(P5)	(P6)	(P7)	(P8)
01			01	Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M  2 F		
02				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M  2 F		
03				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M  2 F		
04				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M  2 F		
05				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M  2 F		
06				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M  2 F		
07				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M  2 F		
08				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M  2 F		

ARE THERE MORE THAN 8 MEMBERS IN THIS HOUSEHOLD?  1 Yes, USE ANOTHER BOOKLET  2 No	Codes for P3, Relationship to Household Head				Codes for P8, Religious Affiliation			
	01 Head	11 Father	02 Spouse	12 Mother	00 None	01 Roman Catholic	02 Aglipay	03 Islam
03 Son	13 Brother	04 Daughter	14 Sister	04 Iglesia ni Cristo	05 United Churches of Christ in the Phil.	05 Stepson	15 Uncle	Others, specify
06 Stepdaughter	16 Aunt	07 Son-in-law	17 Nephew			08 Daughter-in-law	18 Niece	
09 Grandson	19 Other Relative	10 Granddaughter	00 Non-relative					



CENSUS QUESTIONS								LINE NUMBER
PERSONS					5 YEARS OLD AND OVER			
Citizenship		Disability		Mother Tongue	Mother's Usual Residence	Previous Residence		
Is _____ a citizen of the Phil.?	What country is _____ a citizen of?	Does _____ have any physical or mental disability?	What type of dis- ability does _____ have?	What was _____s dialect/ language spoken at earliest childhood?	Where was _____s mother's usual residence at the time of his/ her birth?	In what city/ municipality did _____ live before moving to this place?	When did _____ move to this city /municipality?	
ENCIRCLE CODE	ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW.	ENCIRCLE CODE	ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW.	ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW	7 Foreign country 8 Same city/municipality 9 Unknown		ENTER '0' IF SINCE BIRTH.	
1 Yes, SKIP TO P11.	IF OTHERS, SPECIFY.	1 Yes	IF OTHERS, SPECIFY.	IF OTHERS, SPECIFY.	IF ANOTHER CITY/MUN., SPECIFY CITY/ MUNICIPALITY AND PROVINCE.		OTHERWISE, ENTER MONTH AND YEAR.	
2 No		2 No, SKIP TO P13.						
(P9)	(P10)	(P11)	(P12)	(P13)	(P14)	(P15)	(P16)	
1 Y		1 Y					Mo. _____ Yr. _____	01
2 N		2 N						
1 Y		1 Y					Mo. _____ Yr. _____	02
2 N		2 N						
1 Y		1 Y					Mo. _____ Yr. _____	03
2 N		2 N						
1 Y		1 Y					Mo. _____ Yr. _____	04
2 N		2 N						
1 Y		1 Y					Mo. _____ Yr. _____	05
2 N		2 N						
1 Y		1 Y					Mo. _____ Yr. _____	06
2 N		2 N						
1 Y		1 Y					Mo. _____ Yr. _____	07
2 N		2 N						
1 Y		1 Y					Mo. _____ Yr. _____	08
2 N		2 N						

<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Codes for P10, Country of Citizenship</i></p> <p>01 People's Republic of China 02 U. S. A. 03 Indonesia 04 India 05 Japan 06 Iran 07 Australia 08 United Kingdom Others, specify</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Codes for P12, Disability</i></p> <p>1 Blindness 2 Deafness 3 Muteness 4 Deafness/Muteness 5 Speech Impairment 6 Mental illness 7 Mental Retardation 8 Orthopedic Handicap 9 Multiple Disability 0 Others, specify</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Codes for P13, Mother Tongue</i></p> <p>01 Tagalog 02 Cebuano 03 Hiligaynon 04 Ilocano 05 Ibanag 06 Pampango 07 Pangasinan 08 Waray 09 Bicol 10 Maguindanao 11 Maranao Others, specify</p>
--	--	--

# APPENDIX G

POPULATION								
LINE NUMBER	5 YEARS OLD AND OVER					10 YEARS		
	Residence 5 Years Ago	Language	Literacy	School Attendance	Place of School	Highest Educational Attainment	Usual Activity/Occupation	Kind of Business
	<i>In what city/municipality did _____ reside on May 1, 1985?</i> 7 Foreign Country 8 Same City/Municipality 9 Unknown  IF ANOTHER CITY/MUN., SPECIFY CITY/MUN. AND PROVINCE.	<i>Is _____ able to speak Tagalog/Filipino?</i>  ENCIRCLE CODE  1 Yes 2 No	<i>Can _____ read &amp; write a simple message in any language or dialect?</i>  ENCIRCLE CODE  1 Yes 2 No	<i>Did _____ attend school at anytime from June 1989 to March 1990?</i>  ENCIRCLE CODE  1 Yes 2 No, SKIP TO P22	<i>In what city/municipality did _____ attend school?</i>  7 Foreign Country 8 Same City/Municipality 9 Unknown  IF ANOTHER CITY/MUN., SPECIFY CITY/MUN. AND PROVINCE.	<i>What is the highest grade/year completed by _____?</i>  IF GRADUATE OF POST-SECONDARY OR COLLEGE COURSE, SPECIFY FIELD OF STUDY.	<i>What was _____'s usual activity/occupation during the past twelve months?</i>  DESCRIBE OCCUPATION AS FULLY AS POSSIBLE.  Examples: Palay Farmer Filing Clerk Fruit Vendor Student, etc.  IF HOUSEWIFE, STUDENT, OR RETIREE, SKIP TO P25.	<i>In what kind of business or industry did _____ work during the past twelve months?</i>  DESCRIBE INDUSTRY AS FULLY AS POSSIBLE.  Examples: Palay Farming Textile Manufacturing Fruit Retailing
(P17)	(P18)	(P19)	(P20)	(P21)	(P22)	(P23)	(P24)	
01	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N					
02	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N					
03	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N					
04	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N					
05	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N					
06	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N					
07	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N					
08	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N					

**Codes for P22, Highest Educational Attainment**

0000 No Grade Completed		
0100 Pre-school		
<b>Elementary</b>	<b>High School</b>	<b>College</b>
1100 Grade 1	2100 1st Year	3100 1st Year
1200 Grade 2	2200 2nd Year	3200 2nd Year
1300 Grade 3	2300 3rd Year	3300 3rd Year
1400 Grade 4	2400 4th Year	3400 4th Year
1500 Grade 5	3000 Undergraduate Post-Secondary	3500 5th Year
1600 Grade 6 or 7		

**APPENDIX G**

**CENSUS QUESTIONS**

**OLD AND OVER**

**FOR FEMALES 15-49 YEARS**

Employment Status	Occupation in Past Week	Industry in Past Week	Place of Work	Availability for Work	Looking for Work	Reason for not Looking for Work	Fertility				LINE NUMBER
							How many children have been born alive to	How many are still living?	How many children were born alive to	What was 's age at first marriage?	
<i>Did</i> have a job or business during the past seven days?	<i>What was</i> 's activity/occupation during the past seven days?	<i>In what kind of</i> business or industry did work during the past seven days?	<i>In what city/</i> municipality did work during the past seven days? 7 Foreign Country 8 Same City/Municipality 9 Unknown	<i>Was</i> available for work during the past seven days? EN-CIRCLE CODE	<i>Did</i> looked for work during the past seven days? EN-CIRCLE CODE	<i>Why did</i> not look for work? ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW.  IF OTHERS, SPECIFY.	How many children have been born alive to	How many are still living?	How many children were born alive to from May 1, 1989 to April 30, 1990?	What was 's age at first marriage?	
1 Yes 2 No, SKIP TO P29.	DESCRIBE OCCUPATION AS FULLY AS POSSIBLE.	DESCRIBE INDUSTRY AS FULLY AS POSSIBLE.	IF ANOTHER CITY/MUN., SPECIFY CITY/MUN. AND PROVINCE.  SKIP TO P32.	1 Yes 2 No, SKIP TO P32.	1 Yes, SKIP TO P32 2 No		IF NONE, ENTER '00'.	IF NONE, ENTER '00'.	ENTER ACTUAL NUMBER.	ENTER AGE.	
(P25)	(P26)	(P27)	(P28)	(P29)	(P30)	(P31)	(P32)	(P33)	(P34)	(P35)	
1 Y				1 Y	1 Y						01
2 N				2 N	2 N						
1 Y				1 Y	1 Y						02
2 N				2 N	2 N						
1 Y				1 Y	1 Y						03
2 N				2 N	2 N						
1 Y				1 Y	1 Y						04
2 N				2 N	2 N						
1 Y				1 Y	1 Y						05
2 N				2 N	2 N						
1 Y				1 Y	1 Y						06
2 N				2 N	2 N						
1 Y				1 Y	1 Y						07
2 N				2 N	2 N						
1 Y				1 Y	1 Y						08
2 N				2 N	2 N						

*Codes for P31, Reason for not Looking for Work*

- 1 Believe no work available
- 2 Awaiting results of previous job application
- 3 Temporary illness/disability
- 4 Bad weather
- 5 Waiting for rehire/job recall
- 6 Too young, too old or retired, permanent disability
- 7 Housekeeping
- 8 Schooling
- 9 Others, specify

**REMARKS:**

# APPENDIX G

<b>HOUSING CENSUS QUESTIONS</b>																																		
<p><b>B1 TO B4 ARE TO BE ANSWERED BY MERE OBSERVATION. IF DOUBTFUL, ASK THE RESPONDENT.</b></p>	<p><b>D1 IS TO BE ASKED FROM ANY HOUSEHOLD IN THIS HOUSING UNIT.</b></p>																																	
<p><b>B1 TYPE OF BUILDING/HOUSE</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1 Single house</li> <li>2 Duplex</li> <li>3 Multi-unit residential (3 units or more)</li> <li>4 Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural (office, factory, ricemill, etc.)</li> <li>5 Institutional living quarters (hotel, hospital, etc.)</li> <li>6 Other housing unit (boat, cave, etc.)</li> </ol> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>	<p><b>D1 FLOOR AREA OF THE HOUSING UNIT</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>What is the estimated floor area of this housing unit?</i></p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width: 30%;"></th> <th style="width: 35%; text-align: center;">SQUARE METERS</th> <th style="width: 35%; text-align: center;">SQUARE FEET</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>01</td><td>Less than 10</td><td>Less than 108</td></tr> <tr><td>02</td><td>10 - 19</td><td>108 - 209</td></tr> <tr><td>03</td><td>20 - 29</td><td>210 - 317</td></tr> <tr><td>04</td><td>30 - 49</td><td>318 - 532</td></tr> <tr><td>05</td><td>50 - 69</td><td>533 - 748</td></tr> <tr><td>06</td><td>70 - 89</td><td>749 - 963</td></tr> <tr><td>07</td><td>90 - 119</td><td>964 - 1286</td></tr> <tr><td>08</td><td>120 - 149</td><td>1287 - 1609</td></tr> <tr><td>09</td><td>150 - 199</td><td>1610 - 2147</td></tr> <tr><td>10</td><td>200 and over</td><td>2148 and over</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>		SQUARE METERS	SQUARE FEET	01	Less than 10	Less than 108	02	10 - 19	108 - 209	03	20 - 29	210 - 317	04	30 - 49	318 - 532	05	50 - 69	533 - 748	06	70 - 89	749 - 963	07	90 - 119	964 - 1286	08	120 - 149	1287 - 1609	09	150 - 199	1610 - 2147	10	200 and over	2148 and over
	SQUARE METERS	SQUARE FEET																																
01	Less than 10	Less than 108																																
02	10 - 19	108 - 209																																
03	20 - 29	210 - 317																																
04	30 - 49	318 - 532																																
05	50 - 69	533 - 748																																
06	70 - 89	749 - 963																																
07	90 - 119	964 - 1286																																
08	120 - 149	1287 - 1609																																
09	150 - 199	1610 - 2147																																
10	200 and over	2148 and over																																
<p><b>B2 CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF THE ROOF</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1 Galvanized iron/Aluminum</li> <li>2 Tile/Concrete/Clay tile</li> <li>3 Half galvanized iron and half concrete</li> <li>4 Wood</li> <li>5 Cogon/Nipa/Anahaw</li> <li>6 Asbestos</li> <li>7 Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised materials</li> <li>8 Others, specify _____</li> </ol> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>H1 TO H3 ARE TO BE ANSWERED BY ALL HOUSEHOLDS.</b></p>																																	
<p><b>B3 CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF THE OUTER WALLS</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>01 Concrete/Brick/Stone</li> <li>02 Wood</li> <li>03 Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood</li> <li>04 Galvanized iron/Aluminum</li> <li>05 Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa</li> <li>06 Asbestos</li> <li>07 Glass</li> <li>08 Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised materials</li> <li>09 Others, specify _____</li> <li>10 Nowalls</li> </ol> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>	<p><b>H1 FUEL FOR LIGHTING</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>What kind of fuel does this household use for lighting?</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1 Electricity</li> <li>2 Kerosene (gaas)</li> <li>3 Liquefied petroleum gas (LPG)</li> <li>4 Oil (vegetable, animal, etc.)</li> <li>5 Others, specify _____</li> </ol> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>																																	
<p><b>B4 STATE OF REPAIR</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Determine the current condition of the building/house.</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1 Needs no repair/needs minor repair</li> <li>2 Needs major repair</li> <li>3 Dilapidated/Condemned</li> <li>4 Under renovation/being repaired</li> <li>5 Under construction</li> <li>6 Unfinished construction</li> </ol> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>	<p><b>H2 FUEL FOR COOKING</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>What fuel does this household use most of the time for cooking?</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1 Electricity</li> <li>2 Kerosene (gaas)</li> <li>3 Liquefied petroleum gas (LPG)</li> <li>4 Charcoal</li> <li>5 Wood</li> <li>6 Others, specify _____</li> <li>7 None</li> </ol> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>																																	
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>B5 IS TO BE ASKED FROM ANY HOUSEHOLD IN THE BUILDING.</b></p>	<p><b>H3 MAIN SOURCE OF DRINKING WATER</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>What is this household's main source of drinking water?</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1 Own use, faucet, community water system</li> <li>2 Shared, faucet, community water system</li> <li>3 Own use, tubed/piped deep well (at least 100 feet or 30 meters deep)</li> <li>4 Shared, tubed/piped deep well (at least 100 feet or 30 meters deep)</li> <li>5 Tubed/piped shallow well</li> <li>6 Dug well</li> <li>7 Spring, lake, river, rain, etc.</li> <li>8 Peddler</li> </ol>																																	
<p><b>B5 YEAR BUILDING/HOUSE WAS BUILT</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>When was this building/house built?</i></p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tbody> <tr><td>01 1990</td><td>07 1971-1980</td></tr> <tr><td>02 1989</td><td>08 1961-1970</td></tr> <tr><td>03 1988</td><td>09 1951-1960</td></tr> <tr><td>04 1987</td><td>10 1950 or earlier</td></tr> <tr><td>05 1986</td><td>98 Not applicable</td></tr> <tr><td>06 1961-1985</td><td>99 Don't know</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>	01 1990	07 1971-1980	02 1989	08 1961-1970	03 1988	09 1951-1960	04 1987	10 1950 or earlier	05 1986	98 Not applicable	06 1961-1985	99 Don't know	<p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>																					
01 1990	07 1971-1980																																	
02 1989	08 1961-1970																																	
03 1988	09 1951-1960																																	
04 1987	10 1950 or earlier																																	
05 1986	98 Not applicable																																	
06 1961-1985	99 Don't know																																	

# HOUSING CENSUS QUESTIONS

H4 TO H13 ARE TO BE ANSWERED BY ALL HOUSEHOLDS.

**H4 TENURE STATUS OF THE HOUSING UNIT**

*What is the tenure status of this housing unit?*

- 1 Owned/Being amortized
- 2 Rented → ENTER CODE, GO TO H8
- 3 Being occupied for free with consent of owner → ENTER CODE, GO TO H9
- 4 Being occupied for free without consent of owner → ENTER CODE, GO TO H9

ENTER CODE

**H5 ACQUISITION OF HOUSING UNIT**

*How did you acquire this housing unit?*

- 1 Purchased
- 2 Constructed by the owner/occupants with or without help of friends/relatives
- 3 Constructed by hired/skilled workers
- 4 Constructed by an organized contractor
- 5 Inherited
- 6 Others (lottery, gift) → ENTER CODE, GO TO H7

ENTER CODE

**H6 SOURCE OF FINANCING**

*Did you avail of the following sources of financing in the construction/purchase of this housing unit?*

- |   |       |      |            |
|---|-------|------|------------|
| A. Own resources/interest-free loans from relatives/friends | 1 Yes | 2 No | ENTER CODE |
| B. Government assistance: PAG-IBIG, GSIS, SSS, DBP, etc.    | 1 Yes | 2 No | ENTER CODE |
| C. Private banks/foundations/cooperatives                   | 1 Yes | 2 No | ENTER CODE |
| D. Employer assistance                                      | 1 Yes | 2 No | ENTER CODE |
| E. Private persons  | 1 Yes | 2 No | ENTER CODE |
| F. Others, specify _____                                    | 1 Yes | 2 No | ENTER CODE |

**H7 TENURE STATUS OF THE LOT**

*What is the tenure status of the lot?*

- 1 Owned/Being amortized
- 2 Rented
- 3 Being occupied for free with consent of owner → ENTER CODE, GO TO H9
- 4 Being occupied for free without consent of owner → ENTER CODE, GO TO H9

ENTER CODE

**H8 MONTHLY RENTAL OF HOUSING UNIT AND/OR LOT**

*How much is the monthly rental?*

- |               |                  |
|---------------|------------------|
| 01 Below ₱ 50 | 07 500 - 699     |
| 02 50 - 99    | 08 700 - 999     |
| 03 100 - 149  | 09 1000 - 1499   |
| 04 150 - 199  | 10 1500 - 1999   |
| 05 200 - 299  | 11 2000 - 4999   |
| 06 300 - 499  | 12 5000 and over |

ENTER CODE

**H9 KIND OF TOILET FACILITY**

*What type of toilet facility does this household use?*

- 1 Water-sealed, sewer/septic tank, used exclusively by the household
- 2 Water-sealed, sewer/septic tank, shared with other households
- 3 Water-sealed, other depository, used exclusively by the household
- 4 Water-sealed, other depository, shared with other households
- 5 Closed pit (without a water-sealed bowl and the depository is constructed usually of large circular tubes made of concrete or clay covered on top and has a small opening: antipolo, etc.)
- 6 Open pit (same as closed pit but without covering)
- 7 Others (pail system, etc.)
- 8 None

ENTER CODE

*Water-sealed bowls are those where after water is flushed or poured into the bowl, a small amount of water is left and seals the bottom of the bowl from the pipe leading to the depository.*

**H10 USUAL MANNER OF GARBAGE DISPOSAL**

*How does this household usually dispose of its kitchen garbage such as left-over food, peelings of fruits and vegetables, fish and chicken entrails, etc.?*

- 1 Picked up by garbage truck
- 2 Dumping in individual pit (not burned)
- 3 Burning
- 4 Composting (later used as fertilizer)
- 5 Burying
- 6 Feeding to animals
- 7 Others, specify \_\_\_\_\_

ENTER CODE

**H11 PRESENCE OF HOUSEHOLD CONVENIENCES**

*Does this household have the following household conveniences in working condition?*

- |                         |       |      |            |
|-------------------------|-------|------|------------|
| A. Radio/Radio cassette | 1 Yes | 2 No | ENTER CODE |
| B. Television           | 1 Yes | 2 No | ENTER CODE |
| C. Refrigerator/Freezer | 1 Yes | 2 No | ENTER CODE |
| D. Telephone            | 1 Yes | 2 No | ENTER CODE |
| E. Motor Vehicle        | 1 Yes | 2 No | ENTER CODE |

**H12 LAND OWNERSHIP**

*Does any member of this household own the following?*

- |                              |       |      |            |
|------------------------------|-------|------|------------|
| A. Other residential land(s) | 1 Yes | 2 No | ENTER CODE |
| B. Agricultural land(s)      | 1 Yes | 2 No | ENTER CODE |
| C. Other land(s)             | 1 Yes | 2 No | ENTER CODE |

**H13 LANGUAGE/DIALECT GENERALLY SPOKEN**

*What is the language/dialect generally spoken at home by members of this household?*

- |               |                         |
|---------------|-------------------------|
| 01 Tagalog    | 08 Waray                |
| 02 Cebuano    | 09 Bicol                |
| 03 Hiligaynon | 10 Maguindanao          |
| 04 Ilocano    | 11 Maranao              |
| 05 Ibanag     | 12 Tausug               |
| 06 Pampango   | — Others, specify _____ |
| 07 Pangasinan |                         |

ENTER CODE